

SECTION 1
SUMMARY



MEDICARE 1968

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION
Office of Research and Statistics



PUBS
RA
412
.3
M433
1968 sect. 1

DHEW Publication No. (SSA) 73-11704

Medicare 1968

Publications in this annual statistical series are:

Section 1—SUMMARY (published March 1973)

Section 2—ENROLLMENT (published January 1973)

Section 3—PARTICIPATING PROVIDERS

- 3.1: Participating Hospitals (published October 1971)
- 3.2: Participating Home Health Agencies (published October 1971)
- 3.3: Participating Independent Laboratories (published October 1971)
- 3.4: Participating Extended Care Facilities (published October 1971)

Section 4—INPATIENT CARE (in preparation)

- 4.1: Short-stay Hospital Utilization
- 4.2: Short-stay Hospitals—Diagnoses and Procedures
- 4.3: Psychiatric Hospital Utilization
- 4.4: Long-stay Hospital Utilization
- 4.5: Extended Care Facility Utilization

Section 5—OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL SERVICES (in preparation)

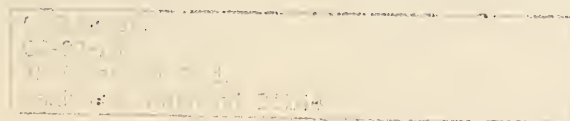
Section 6—HOME HEALTH SERVICES (in preparation)

Section 7—PHYSICIANS' AND OTHER MEDICAL SERVICES (in preparation)

Persons on the ORS health insurance mailing list will be notified when the various sections are available for purchase through the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office.

RA
412.3
.M433
1968
sect.1

MEDICARE
Health Insurance for the Aged, 1968
Section 1: Summary
Utilization and Reimbursement by Person



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION • OFFICE OF RESEARCH AND STATISTICS

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number HEW 66-36

SUGGESTED CITATION

U.S. Social Security Administration, Office of Research and Statistics, *Medicare: Health Insurance for the Aged, 1968, Section 1: Summary*. Washington, D.C. 1973.

United States
Government Printing Office
Washington: 1973

Foreword

WITH THE enactment of the health insurance program for the aged (Medicare), it became possible for the first time to organize a continuing information system to report the use of health care services by older Americans. Since Medicare began, one of the basic tasks has been to process and pay claims for covered medical services submitted by or on behalf of all aged persons who are entitled to hospital insurance benefits and those voluntarily enrolled for supplementary medical insurance benefits. From this operation come data on the amount, kind, and cost of medical services used by the aged.

This report is one of a series of publications designed to disseminate such data on a regular basis. This report provides statistical information on the total use of reimbursed services for each person insured under Medicare. To follow will be other reports in the series detailing information on utilization of medical care services. A listing of these reports appears inside the front cover. The reports are intended to give a comprehensive account of the amounts reimbursed under the program, the kinds of services paid for, the variations in utilization and reimbursement by age, race and sex of the beneficiary, as well as his place of geographic residence. Such data will ultimately demonstrate the patterns of medical care in the United States for persons aged 65 and over. A fuller understanding of these patterns will contribute to improved health services not only for the aged but for the general population as well.

Many individuals in the Social Security Administration have assisted with the development of this series. The preparation of the reports is a function of the Division of Health Insurance Studies of the Office of Research and Statistics under the supervision of Howard West, director, and Aaron Krute, deputy director. Text preparation was the responsibility of Harry L. Savitt of the Program Statistics Branch. Contributions to the tabulation and presentation of the statistical content of this report were made by Irving Goldstein and Charles G. Scott of the Statistical Processing and Procedures Branch. Special acknowledgments for computer services are made to the Division of Health Insurance Statistical Data, Bureau of Data Processing.

The General Tables were produced by the "System for Automated Tabular Composition," a computer system at the Social Security Administration headquarters in Baltimore, Maryland. They were set on Linotron equipment at the Government Printing Office in Washington, D.C.

JOHN J. CARROLL
*Assistant Commissioner for
Research and Statistics*

April 1973

Contents

	Page
Foreword	iii
The Statistical System of the Medicare Program	vi
Utilization and Reimbursement By Person, 1968	ix
Description of the Data	x
Type of Benefit Reimbursed	xiii
Use of Reimbursed Services	xiv
Reimbursement Per Person Served	xix
Distribution of Amounts Reimbursed	xxiv
Persons Who Used No Reimbursed Services	xxiv
Reliability of Estimates	xxvii
Provisions of the Law	xxxii
Hospital Insurance Program	xxxii
Supplementary Medical Insurance Program	xxxiii
Eligibility	xxxiii
Financing the Program	xxxiv
Administration of the Program	xxxv

General Tables

Notes	1-1
1.1 Summary of utilization and reimbursement by region, division, and State . . .	1-2
1.2 Persons served by region, division, and State, and type of service	1-3
1.3 Persons served: Annual rate per 1,000 enrolled by region, division, and State, and type of service	1-4
1.4 Reimbursement by region, division, and State: Total amount by type of service	1-5
1.5 Reimbursement per person served by region, division, and State: Average amount by type of service	1-6
1.6 Reimbursement per person enrolled by region, division, and State: Average amount by type of service	1-7
1.7 Persons served by region, division, and State: Distribution by amounts reimbursed	1-8
1.8 Persons served by region, division, and State: Percentage distribution of amounts reimbursed	1-11
1.9 Summary of utilization and reimbursement by age, race, and sex	1-14
1.10 Persons served by age, race, and sex, and type of service	1-15
1.11 Persons served: Annual rate per 1,000 enrolled by age, race, and sex, and type of service	1-16
1.12 Reimbursement by age, race, and sex: Total amount by type of service	1-17
1.13 Reimbursement per person served by age, race, and sex: Average amount by type of service	1-18
1.14 Reimbursement per person enrolled by age, race, and sex: Average amount by type of service	1-19
1.15 Persons served by age, race, and sex: Distribution of amounts reimbursed . .	1-20
1.16 Persons served by age, race, and sex: Percentage distribution of amounts reimbursed	1-23

The Statistical System

THIS PUBLICATION is a section of a statistical report series produced from Medicare program records. Presented on a calendar year basis, describing services rendered in the year, the series includes sections on enrollment, characteristics of providers, inpatient care in hospitals and extended care facilities, outpatient hospital services, home health services, physicians' and other medical services, and overall summaries.

The primary objective of these reports is to provide data required to measure and evaluate program operation and effectiveness. Benefit payment operations furnish information about the amount and kind of hospital and medical care services used by persons aged 65 and over, as well as the expenditures for such services. The applications by hospitals, extended care facilities, home health agencies, and independent laboratories to participate in the program provide data on the characteristics of such providers of services. The claim number assigned to each individual serves as the link between the program services utilized and the demographic characteristics of each individual recorded in the health insurance entitlement master file.

The data-collection system has two inherent characteristics that determine the scope, detail, and flexibility of the available data. First, data are collected and maintained on an individual basis so that the beneficiary and his medical experience under the program form the basic unit. Second, records for each bill paid under the program and, for a sample of beneficiaries, records of diagnoses and surgical procedures are maintained on a centralized basis. Except for intermediary operating statistics such as those relating to workloads, costs, and the like, all program statistics are centrally prepared.

THE BASIC RECORDS

The statistical system is based on five related computer-tape records: the health insurance entitlement master file, provider record, hospital insurance (Part A) utilization record, medical insurance (Part B) payment record, and the record containing information from medical insurance bills for a 5-percent sample of supplementary medical insurance enrollees.

THE HEALTH INSURANCE ENTITLEMENT MASTER FILE

The health insurance entitlement master file identifies each aged person eligible for health insurance benefits and indicates whether he is entitled to hospital benefits, to supplementary medical insurance benefits, or to both of these benefits.

This record is used to create a health insurance card that is sent to each insured person. The card contains the individual's claim number (the number used for OASDI or railroad retirement programs). It indicates the entitlement of the individual for the two parts of the Medicare program.

The entitlement record provides the population data for each part of the program and therefore serves as the base for the compilation of a variety of utilization rates, limited only by its demographic content.

PROVIDER RECORD

Every hospital, home health agency, extended care facility, and independent laboratory must apply for participation in the hospital insurance program in order to be reimbursed for services provided. Data included on the application forms have been recorded in the central provider record and are updated as facilities are recertified periodically, as new ones apply for participation, or as some leave the program. When the information in this provider file is combined with utilization data, it serves to relate the characteristics of facilities and agencies that provide care to the kinds and amounts of service used by persons insured under Medicare.

UTILIZATION RECORD FOR HOSPITAL INSURANCE

The administration of the hospital insurance program requires that two items of information be known about each person at the time of his admission to a hospital—his entitlement under the program and the extent to which he has used the benefits available to him under the "benefit period" concept.

When the patient is admitted to a hospital, the admission section of the inpatient hospital admission and billing form is completed by the hospital and forwarded through its intermediary to the Social Security Administration for recording in the central record. As soon as the record is checked, normally in less than 24 hours, the intermediary is informed of the patient's benefit status and the number of days remaining during the "benefit period."

This information is then forwarded to the hospital. At discharge, the hospital completes the billing section of the form and sends it to the intermediary for payment. When approval for payment has been made, the intermediary forwards the claim to the Social Security Administration for inclusion in the central record.

As part of this process, information on diagnoses and surgical procedures are coded for a 20-percent

of the Medicare Program

sample of beneficiaries based on specific combinations of digits in the health insurance claim number. Copies of admission and billing forms are handled in a comparable manner by home health agencies and extended care facilities. The outpatient billing form is also transmitted to the Social Security Administration for recording in the central record after the bill is approved for payment by the intermediary.

All the information on utilization experience in hospital and extended care facilities that is needed to administer the "benefit period" provision is recorded in the central record. This information includes stays in certain nonparticipating institutions that meet the definition of a hospital or extended care facility under the law, and days of care not covered or reimbursable under the program.

Each admission and billing form contains both the beneficiary's claim number and the provider's identification number. The resulting tape record can be readily matched to the beneficiary files and the provider files. By this process, a statistical tape record is created for the sample of insured persons that contains all the available information needed for tabulation from the three files related to Part A utilization.

PAYMENT FOR MEDICAL INSURANCE

Payment or reimbursement under the SMI program is made only after receipt by the carriers (intermediaries involved in Part B of the Medicare program) of bills having allowed charges exceeding \$50 during a calendar year period.

For the insured population, carriers need to know from a central source that the deductible has been met; thereafter, during the remainder of the calendar year, the only additional information required from the Social Security Administration for reimbursement or payment purposes is whether the person is still enrolled under the SMI program.

For administration and operation of the program, the Social Security Administration must have accurate and complete information on the amounts paid by the carriers for physician services and for other services and supplies under this part of the program. To meet these needs, carriers furnish a payment record consisting of tape, punched card, or other machine-readable record of each bill paid. A "bill" is defined as a request for payment from or on behalf of a beneficiary as the result of services provided by a single physician or supplier.

The payment record also contains selected items of information needed to supply an efficient basis for drawing samples of the bills. These items provide a sampling frame that may be used to draw additional

samples designed to obtain specific information not furnished reliably by the basic sample of enrolled persons under the medical insurance program.

THE MEDICAL INSURANCE SAMPLE

Although the payment record provides a rapid method for summarizing payment data and a sampling frame for efficiently drawing additional samples of bills, it does not provide specific data on diagnoses, procedures, and related charges.

Basic statistics on the utilization of physician and other services covered under the supplementary medical insurance program are derived from bills paid by intermediaries to or on behalf of a continuous 5-percent sample of all enrolled persons. Intermediaries have been given specific combinations of digits of the health insurance claim number to be used in selecting the 5-percent sample, which is a subsample of the 20-percent sample used for hospital insurance program data.

Bills are submitted either directly on an SSA request for payment form, or on the SSA form in combination with the physician's billing form. Both methods are designed to provide information on the date and place of each service, the procedure carried out or service provided, the condition treated (diagnosis), and the physician's or supplier's charge for the specific service.

All of the bills of persons in the 5-percent sample to or for whom payment is made under the program, including those used to meet the annual \$50 deductible, are included in the sample and coded. However, data are not available through these procedures for persons in the sample who do not meet the \$50 deductible. Such data are collected by means of the Current Medicare Survey, with data made available in a separate report series.¹

For hospital-based physicians who have authorized the provider to collect the fee for their services, the provider billing for patient services by physicians form is used. This form is completed for each patient. It includes descriptive information on the date and place of each service, the diagnoses, procedures, and the charges. These bills are received centrally for the 5-percent sample of persons enrolled for supplementary medical insurance. Beginning April 1, 1968, it is also possible for the hospital to include payments for radiology and pathology services directly on the hospital bill.

¹ Jack Scharff, "Current Medicare Survey: The Medical Insurance Sample," *Social Security Bulletin*, April 1967.

Symbols	
Quantity zero	—
Quantity more than 0 but less than 0.05	0.0
Figure subject to relatively large variability	*
Not applicable	...

Utilization and Reimbursement by Person, 1968

Thirty-seven percent of the 21.1 million persons insured under Medicare at any time during 1968 used covered medical services in that year for which there was some reimbursement under the program. The average amount reimbursed for each person using services who filed a claim was \$670 (table A). The proportion of insured persons using reimbursed services rose only slightly from the percentage recorded for 1967 (35 percent) but the average reimbursement for them increased substantially by 13 percent, from \$592 in 1967. This change, along with the increased enrollment under the program, brought total benefit payments for 1968 to \$5.3 billion, \$1.1 billion more than in the previous year.

There are two parts to the Medicare program: the hospital insurance (HI) program insures against the cost of hospitalization and some related post-hospital services, while the supplementary medical insurance program (SMI) pays for the services of physicians and of suppliers of many other medical services. This report, based on records for a 5-percent sample of the enrolled population brings together all bills on file for each person for services used in 1968. It presents data on the number of persons reimbursed, their demographic characteristics, the type of service for which reimbursement was made, and the amounts of reimbursement. The figures are compared with the parallel experience in 1967 which was described in an earlier report in this series.¹

¹ Social Security Administration, Office of Research and Statistics, *Medicare: Health Insurance for the Aged, 1967, Section 1: Summary—Utilization and Reimbursement by Person* (Washington, D.C.: U.S. Government Printing Office, 1971).

Total Medicare payments (excluding administrative expenses) for covered services used in 1968 were 25 percent greater than for 1967. This rise may be due to four factors:

- the increase in enrollment resulting from the growth of the population aged 65 and over,
- the general rise in medical care prices,
- increased utilization of services under the program, and
- improved benefits under the health insurance program.

Growth in enrollment clearly contributed to the rise in total reimbursement. On July 1, 1968, 19.8 million persons aged 65 and over were enrolled in HI and/or SMI, 1.5 percent more than on July 1, 1967. The number of persons enrolled for hospital insurance (HI) at midyear had increased by 1.4 percent, reflecting the growth of the population 65 years old and over. Enrollment in the supplementary medical insurance program (SMI) is voluntary and requires payment of a monthly premium (see Provisions of the Law). In 1967, 91.8 percent of the population enrolled for HI also enrolled for SMI; for 1968 this figure increased to 95.1 percent. At the same time, about 1 million persons remained in the program with HI coverage only (a decrease of 38 percent from the 1967 figure), and about 51,000 persons were insured only for SMI. The latter were not eligible for HI coverage and consisted of active or retired Federal employees who are covered or could have been covered under the provisions of the Federal Employees Health Benefits Act of 1959, and other

persons attaining age 65 in 1968 with less than 3 quarters of social security coverage. The midyear enrollment for 1967 and 1968 for all persons covered under the program by type of coverage was:

Program coverage	Number (in thousands)		Percent increase
	1967	1968	
HI and/or SMI	19,521	19,821	1.5
Both HI and SMI	17,866	18,754	5.0
HI	19,494	19,770	1.4
HI only	1,628	1,016	-37.6
SMI	17,893	18,805	5.1
SMI only	27	51	88.2

From 1967 to 1968, medical care prices rose almost 6 percent.² Reimbursements under Medicare are made only after the beneficiary has used services for which charges exceed the deductible amounts and has filed a claim; thus, data based on reimbursements reflect the number of persons who have met these requirements. The number of persons whose claims exceed the deductible amounts depends largely on the level of charges for medical services. The number of persons reimbursed per 1,000 enrolled population for either HI and/or SMI increased from 366.5 in 1967 to 397.8 in 1968, reflecting to a considerable degree the rise in medical care prices noted above. In table A, it is evident that the largest increase in persons using reimbursed services is for the SMI program. Data from the Current Medicare Survey show that the actual rate of use of covered SMI services (rather than the rate of use of reimbursed services) was about the same for 1967 and 1968.³ For example, with increased charges for the same number of visits to physicians' offices, more persons accumulated bills for which total charges exceeded the deductible amounts.

For HI services, however, the level rates for 1967 and 1968 result from two compensating changes. The number of persons per 1,000 enrolled population using inpatient hospital services was higher in 1968 than in 1967 but owing to the transfer of outpatient services to the SMI program after April 1, 1968, total HI utilization remained the same. When the components of the HI program are examined separately, this becomes apparent. The number of persons per 1,000 enrolled who used inpatient hospital services rose by 7 percent, and average reimbursement per user increased 18 percent.

²Loucele A. Horowitz, "Medical Care Price Changes 1967-1971," *Research and Statistics Note No. 6* (Washington, D.C.: Social Security Administration, Office of Research and Statistics, March 24, 1972).

³Social Security Administration, Office of Research and Statistics, "Use of Medical Care Under Supplementary Medical Insurance 1967-1970," *Current Medicare Survey Report #19* (Washington, D.C.: Social Security Administration, Office of Research and Statistics, February 22, 1972).

Use of extended care facility (ECF) services and home health agency (HHA) services under HI also rose substantially. Per capita payments were 6 percent higher for ECF patients and 16 percent higher for people using HHA services. There was almost no net change in outpatient hospital utilization when HI and SMI services are combined, but for this service also per capita reimbursement increased proportionately almost as much as that for inpatient hospital services.

The level of reimbursement is directly related to the number and kind of benefits available under the Medicare program. The Social Security Amendments of 1967, which were enacted on January 2, 1968 (see Provisions of the Law) also resulted in some increase in payments made for services in 1968. Effective January 1, 1968, each hospital insurance beneficiary has 60 additional days of inpatient hospital coverage. These additional days can be used once at the beneficiary's option any time during his lifetime whenever the 90 days covered in a benefit period are exhausted; they are, therefore, referred to as the "60-day lifetime reserve." They were subject to \$20-a-day coinsurance in 1968 (one-half the inpatient hospital deductible). Estimates from the Current Medicare Survey indicate that over 1 million lifetime reserve days were used in 1968, while the reimbursement amount for these days is estimated at over \$30 million.⁴ Additional changes in benefits which could have affected reimbursement included payment under SMI for certain portable X-ray services and some podiatrists' services. Also, commencing on April 1, 1968, full payment of the reasonable charges for radiology and pathology services furnished by physicians to inpatients of participating hospitals could be made under SMI. After this date, no deductible or coinsurance applied to these radiology and pathology services, resulting in larger reimbursements for such services.

Description of the Data

The statistical system of the Medicare program is designed to permit assembly of all the records for reimbursed services for a 5-percent sample of the enrolled population. The data in this report are based on bills received by the Social Security Administration for this 5-percent sample of the enrolled population for services performed in 1968 and recorded in SSA central records at the time of tabulation—October 1970. Counts have been multiplied by 20 to estimate the total number of persons who used benefits under the program.

⁴Robert M. Gibson, "Inpatient Hospital Utilization, 1966-68," *Current Medicare Survey Report #21* (Washington, D.C.: Social Security Administration, Office of Research and Statistics, June 23, 1972).

Table A.—Persons served, utilization rates, and amounts reimbursed under the health insurance program, by type of service, 1967 and 1968

Type of service reimbursed	Persons using reimbursed services								
	Number (in thousands)			Percent of persons ever enrolled			Rate per 1,000 persons enrolled, July 1		
	1967	1968	Percent increase	1967	1968	Percent increase	1967	1968	Percent increase
Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	7,154	7,884	10.2	34.5	37.4	8.4	366.5	397.8	8.5
Both hospital insurance and supplementary medical insurance	3,328	3,573	7.3	16.1	17.0	5.6	186.5	190.5	2.1
Hospital insurance only	632	461	-27.0	3.0	2.2	-26.7	32.6	23.3	-28.5
Supplementary medical insurance only	3,195	3,850	20.5	15.4	18.3	18.8	178.7	204.8	14.6
Hospital insurance (HI) ¹	3,960	4,034	1.9	19.1	19.2	.5	203.1	204.0	.4
Inpatient hospital services (INP)	3,601	3,897	8.2	17.4	18.5	6.3	184.7	197.1	6.7
Extended care facility services (ECF)	354	401	13.1	1.7	1.9	11.8	18.2	20.3	11.5
Home health agency services (HHA-A)	126	164	29.8	.6	.8	33.3	6.5	8.3	27.7
Supplementary medical insurance (SMI) ¹	6,523	7,423	13.8	31.5	35.3	12.1	364.5	394.8	8.3
Physician and other medical services (PHYS)	6,415	7,251	13.0	31.0	34.4	11.0	358.5	385.6	7.6
Home health agency services (HHA-B)	118	136	15.1	.6	.6	0.0	6.6	7.2	9.1
Outpatient hospital services (OUT) ¹	1,511	1,512	.1	7.3	7.2	-1.4	77.4	76.3	1.4
Outpatient hospital services (OUT-A)	466	148	-68.3	2.2	.7	-68.2	23.9	7.5	-68.6
Outpatient hospital services (OUT-B)	1,045	1,364	30.6	5.0	6.5	30.0	58.4	72.6	24.3
Reimbursement									
	Total (in thousands)			Percentage distribution			Per person served		
	1967	1968	Percent increase	1967	1968	Percent increase	1967	1968	Percent increase
Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	\$4,238,633	\$5,282,992	24.6	100.0	100.0	---	\$592	\$670	13.1
Both hospital insurance and supplementary medical insurance	3,663,661	4,684,100	27.9	86.4	88.7	2.7	1,101	1,311	19.1
Hospital insurance only	286,773	236,738	17.4	6.8	4.5	-33.8	454	513	13.0
Supplementary medical insurance only	288,487	362,937	25.8	6.8	6.9	1.5	90	94	4.4
Hospital insurance (HI) ¹	2,966,732	3,769,172	27.0	70.0	71.3	1.9	749	934	24.7
Inpatient hospital services (INP)	2,659,393	3,401,047	29.9	62.7	64.4	2.7	738	873	18.3
Extended care facility services (ECF)	274,295	327,393	19.4	6.5	6.2	- 4.6	774	817	5.6
Home health agency services (HHA-A)	25,783	38,642	49.9	.6	.7	16.7	204	236	15.7
Supplementary medical insurance (SMI) ¹	1,271,901	1,513,821	19.0	30.0	28.7	- 4.3	195	204	4.6
Physician and other medical services (PHYS)	1,223,845	1,437,023	17.4	28.9	27.2	- 5.9	191	198	3.7
Home health agency services (HHA-B)	17,061	22,178	30.0	.4	.4	0.0	145	164	13.1
Outpatient hospital services (OUT) ¹	38,256	56,711	48.2	.9	1.1	22.2	46	54	17.4
Outpatient hospital services (OUT-A)	7,261	2,091	-71.2	.2	0.0	-77.2	16	14	-12.5
Outpatient hospital services (OUT-B)	30,995	54,620	76.2	.7	1.0	42.9	30	40	33.3

¹ All outpatient services were transferred to SMI effective April 1, 1968. HI and SMI totals include only those outpatient services paid under respective trust funds; total outpatient figures shown for purposes of annual comparisons.

The "person" concept.—Records for the Medicare program are so designed that bills for medical services can be assembled for each insured individual. Records kept on a "person" basis make it possible to cumulate total reimbursement to or on behalf of each individual. In addition to the extent of covered services he has used, the nature of these services and the charges for them can be determined. The tables in this report reflect, with one exception, the compilation of these bills for a 5-percent sample of the enrolled population.

Because their number is small, bills for home health services for the entire Medicare population are included in the tables.

The tables are organized by characteristics of the insured person—age, race, sex and place of residence. Since the records are brought together for services rendered over the entire year, changes in the characteristics of the insured person during the interval must be considered. The characteristics of race and sex do not change. Age for all persons alive at the end of 1968 was

calculated as of July 1 of that year; but age for persons who died during the year was the age at date of death. Coverage for a person attaining age 65 can begin in the month he becomes 65. Since all enrollees "aging into" the program are covered for only part of the year, rates for the age group 65 and 66 are understated.

Changes in place of residence are entered into the record system as this information flows in. Bills for services were associated with the personal information on record at the time the service and personal files were linked. Thus, an individual who notified the Social Security Administration that he changed his State of residence during the year could have had services recorded in more than one State. In tables 1.1-1.8, each person and his State of residence were tabulated as a unique combination. As a result, persons who lived in more than one State during the year and received reimbursed services in each area are recorded in each of these areas. Since beneficiaries who moved are counted more than once by State, but only once in the United States, the total number of persons served in the United States (or in all areas, a geographic region, or a division) will be less than the sum of the persons served in the individual States.

Persons are also counted individually for each service covered under the program (see, for example, table 1.10). Thus, the individual who received both in-hospital care and post-hospital home health services is counted in each column, but he is counted only once in the total column for all services under the hospital insurance program.

The individual who is counted under in-hospital care may have been hospitalized more than once in this period. About 3.9 million persons were discharged from hospitals in 1968 (table 1.2) while estimates from the Current Medicare Survey show that for 1968 there were about 5.8 million discharges from hospitals—or that 1.9 million of the discharges represented repeated hospitalizations.⁵

Because the experience of all individuals ever enrolled is described in this report, table 1.1 gives counts of all persons enrolled in the Medicare program for any length of time during 1968. The total number of persons ever enrolled was obtained by adding to the January 1 enrollment those persons whose Medicare coverage began in the subsequent months of 1968. This procedure was applied by State, and by age, race, and sex. The resulting total was estimated to be 21.1 million. This "ever enrolled" figure is the base for the percents shown in tables A and D. Tables 1.3, 1.6, 1.11 are based on the mid-year enrollment recorded for July 1, 1968.

Data included in this report.—With the exception already noted of home health services, bills received in the HI program and payment records received in the

SMI program for a 5-percent sample of the insured population, and entered in Social Security Administration records by October 1970, are included in this report. The sample population was identified by selected digits of the health insurance claim number and all counts (except for home health services) were multiplied by 20 to obtain the estimated total program figures shown in the tables. Utilization and reimbursement for home health services are based on all records received. Data for 1968 to be published in other reports in this series will be based on the records included in the files through later dates, on samples of varying size, and on more accurate methods of inflation for estimating total utilization.

Beside being incomplete to the extent that all bills for services in 1968 had not yet been filed by October 1970, the payments under the HI part of the program shown in this report reflect reimbursements based on interim rates, usually established as a per diem amount or as percentages of total charges. The final amount due each provider of medical services is determined after the end of his fiscal year on the basis of his audited reasonable costs of operation. Available audited cost reports for 1968 indicate that additional payments were made of about 5 percent over the amounts paid on an interim basis.

Data for the HI program include all short-stay hospital bills for discharges in 1968, and bills from psychiatric, tuberculosis, and other long-stay hospitals for any services in 1968. If a long-stay hospital bill covered care in 1968 and 1969, the bill was prorated between the two years according to the number of days of care in each year. Bills for outpatient hospital services were included only when the date of last service was in 1968. The same rule was followed for bills for home health services. The payment record used for the SMI program was included if the service recorded took place in 1968.

Only bills on which there is some reimbursement are entered into Social Security Administration records. As described under "Provisions of the Law," the first \$40 of covered charges under the HI program and the first \$50 of covered charges under the SMI program as well as coinsurance amounts under both programs are paid by the insured person or by someone on his behalf. Remaining covered charges under the HI program are reimbursed at interim rates as described above. Under the SMI program, 80 percent of the remaining charges "allowed" by the insurance carrier are paid. These amounts are reflected as reimbursements in the tables in this report.

Comparison with Current Medicare Survey.—The estimated 7.4 million persons reimbursed for SMI services received in 1968 is far less than the number of insured persons aged 65 and over who reported during household interviews that they used some services covered

⁵ *Ibid.*

under this part of the program. The SSA record system provides information only for persons whose charges exceeded the \$50 deductible and who filed a claim for payment. In order to obtain estimates of all services used, SSA conducts a continuing monthly Current Medicare Survey (CMS). Data from the CMS interviews of a sample of the insured population showed that an estimated 15.6 million persons stated they had used some covered SMI services in 1968, and of that number, 9 million had used sufficient services to have met the \$50 deductible. However, estimates based on recorded data from bills in the Social Security Administration system showed that only 7.4 million persons received any reimbursement (table A). Apparently, a considerable number of persons who seemed to be eligible for reimbursement did not receive any payments from the program.

To determine how this difference arose, SSA records were searched for all persons in the CMS sample who reported use of SMI services in 1968. Results showed that part of the difference was accounted for by 130,000 persons who had reached but had not exceeded the \$50 deductible and about 920,000 persons who were eligible for reimbursement but who did not file a claim. Of these, 250,000 persons were eligible for reimbursement through use of the carryover provisions of the law which permits charges accrued toward the deductible in the last 3 months of the year to be credited toward the deductible in the next year. It seems likely that they did not understand this provision. The balance of the difference may have resulted from an overestimate in the CMS of persons exceeding the deductible or an underestimate in the present report, which is based on a 5-percent sample of the population. The amounts entered into CMS computations are "total" rather than "allowed" charges. This fact alone tends to overestimate persons meeting the deductible according to CMS.

Type of Benefit Reimbursed

Reimbursements are made for a variety of services covered under the hospital insurance program (HI or Part A) and under the supplementary medical insurance program (SMI or Part B). Services covered under HI include: inpatient hospital services (INP); post-hospital extended care facility services (ECF); post-hospital home health agency services (HHA-A); and outpatient hospital diagnostic services (OUT-A) from January 1, 1968-March 31, 1968. Services covered under SMI include: physicians' and other medical services (PHYS); outpatient hospital therapeutic services (OUT-B) from January 1, 1968-March 31, 1968 and beginning April 1, 1968, all outpatient hospital services; and home health agency services (HHA-B).

The amendments of 1967 placed all outpatient hospital services under SMI effective April 1, 1968. To compare the use of outpatient services during 1967 with those of 1968 the number of persons reimbursed for these services under HI were added to those using such services under SMI for each year. This procedure overstates the total number of people using outpatient services since the same person may be counted more than once. Outpatient services under both parts of the program were used by about 280,000 persons in 1967 and by about 85,000 persons in the first 3 months of 1968.

Almost 50 percent of all persons using reimbursed benefits in 1968 used only one type of benefit, primarily physicians' services (table B). Five percent used only inpatient hospital services, a decline from the 7 percent in 1967. The percentage of all persons using either one or two types of benefits in 1968 was similar to that in 1967. Of all persons using reimbursed benefits, 38 percent used two types of benefits with physicians' services combined with inpatient hospital services occurring most frequently. The percentages of persons using three, four, and five types of benefits in 1968 showed slight increases over 1967, while those of persons using one and two types of benefits decreased slightly.

Table B.—Number and percentage distribution of persons using specified combinations of reimbursed benefits under the health insurance program, 1967 and 1968

[For selected items with data greater than or equal to 20,000 persons in 1968]

Type of benefit	Number (in thousands)			Percentage distribution	
	1967	1968	Percent increase	1967	1968
All persons	7,154	7,884	10.2	100.0	100.0
1 type of benefit only	3,483	3,777	8.4	48.7	47.9
PHYS.	2,802	3,195	14.0	39.2	40.5
INP	495	399	-19.4	6.9	5.1
OUT ¹	151	152	.7	2.1	1.9
Other	35	41	17.1	.5	.4
2 types of benefits	2,773	3,013	8.7	38.8	38.2
PHYS, INP	2,178	2,385	9.5	30.4	30.2
PHYS, OUT ¹	479	531	10.9	6.7	6.7
PHYS, HHA-B	30	32	6.7	.4	.4
Other	85	65	23.5	1.3	.9
3 types of benefits	781	926	18.6	10.9	11.7
PHYS, INP, OUT ¹	480	579	20.6	6.7	7.3
PHYS, INP, ECF	206	243	18.0	2.9	3.1
PHYS, INP, HHA-A	52	59	13.5	.7	.8
PHYS, INP, HHA-B	20	20	0.0	.3	.3
Other	24	24	0.0	.3	.2
4 types of benefits	103	146	41.7	1.4	1.9
PHYS, INP, ECF, OUT ¹	47	71	51.1	.7	.9
PHYS, INP, HHA-A, OUT ¹	19	26	36.8	.3	.3
Other	37	50	35.1	.5	.7
5 types of benefits	14	20	42.9	.2	.3
6 types of benefits	1	1	0.0	0.0	0.0

¹ Includes both Part A and Part B outpatient services for purposes of annual comparisons.

The number of types of benefits used determined the amount of reimbursement. Reimbursement for persons who used only one type of benefit represented 9 percent of the total, but 48 percent of persons served. Forty percent of all persons served used only physicians' services which accounted for 5 percent of total reimbursement. On the average, use of two benefits raised reimbursement to \$868 for each person served (table C). The combination of physicians' and inpatient hospital services, with average reimbursement of \$1,031 per person, formed the largest component of two-benefit users. Average reimbursement for three benefits was double that for two. Only about 2 percent of the Medicare population was reimbursed for four or more types of benefits used in 1968, but the average reimbursement of about \$3,000 or more accounted for 10 percent of the total reimbursement for all persons.

Table C.—Total reimbursement, percentage distribution, and average reimbursement for persons using specified combinations of reimbursed services under the health insurance program, 1968

Type of benefit	Reimbursement		
	Total (in thousands)	Percentage distribution	Average
All persons	¹ \$5,283,791	100.0	\$670
1 type of benefit only	471,788	8.9	125
PHYS.	271,230	5.1	85
INP	188,120	3.6	471
OUT ²	4,802	.1	32
Other	7,636	.1	246
2 types of benefits	2,616,876	49.5	868
PHYS, INP	2,459,203	46.5	1,031
PHYS, OUT ²	78,026	1.5	147
PHYS, HHA-B	10,894	.2	339
Other	68,753	1.3	1,055
3 types of benefits	1,665,374	31.5	1,799
PHYS, INP, OUT ²	821,238	15.5	1,419
PHYS, INP, ECF	659,209	12.5	2,710
PHYS, INP, HHA-A	132,703	2.5	2,238
PHYS, INP, HHA-B	32,783	.6	1,605
Other	19,440	.4	807
4 types of benefits	448,176	8.5	3,063
PHYS, INP, ECF, OUT ²	236,457	4.5	3,344
PHYS, INP, HHA-A, OUT ²	73,334	1.4	2,827
Other	138,385	2.6	2,788
5 types of benefits	75,097	1.4	3,729
6 types of benefits	6,480	.1	4,438

¹ Home health services reimbursements based on a 5-percent sample rather than on the entire Medicare population as is shown in table 1.4.

² Includes both Part A and Part B outpatient services.

characteristics of the population, types of illnesses and charges for services. As expected, the proportion of ever-enrolled persons using reimbursed services under HI and/or SMI increased with age (table D). This was true for both men and women. For the white population, rates for women exceeded those for men in every age group. This was also true for the population of all other races except at ages 80 and over where rates for men were higher (figure 1). The proportion of whites using reimbursed services was higher than for persons of all other races. This was true for both men and women and for all age groups. The difference in the proportion of persons reimbursed between the two race groups was about 10 percentage points for both men and women; the gap increased by age for both sexes.

Nevertheless, compared with 1967, the percentage of persons using reimbursed services increased more for persons of other races than for the white population, 16 percent as compared to 8 percent. For women, the rise was 18 percent among other races and 9 percent among whites; while for men, the parallel figures were 13 and 8 percent.

Geographic variations.—For the United States, 38 percent of all persons enrolled for Medicare benefits during 1968 used covered services and received reimbursement. By geographic division, this percentage varied from a low of 33 percent in the East South Central States to a high of 48 percent in the Pacific States. Each division experienced an increase in the proportion of enrollees reimbursed over the comparable figure for 1967, but the ranking of the divisions tended to be the same in both years:

Geographic division	1967	1968	Percent increase
United States	34.9	38.0	8.9
New England	35.9	38.2	6.4
Middle Atlantic	36.5	39.8	9.0
East North Central	33.0	35.6	7.9
West North Central	34.3	37.9	10.5
South Atlantic	33.0	36.7	11.2
East South Central	31.3	33.2	6.1
West South Central	35.3	39.3	11.3
Mountain	39.4	41.9	6.3
Pacific	44.3	47.9	8.1

Geographic data on persons reimbursed are shown separately in table E for HI and SMI. Because the "ever-enrolled" population has not been computed for the two parts of the program, rates are based on the midyear population for 1967 and 1968. As noted earlier, between 1967 and 1968, persons per 1,000 enrolled reimbursed under SMI increased for the population as a whole by 8 percent, and remained about the same for HI. By division, rates for SMI increased in every area; but for HI, the rates dropped slightly in

Use of Reimbursed Services

Age, Race, and Sex.—The utilization of reimbursable medical services is dependent upon such factors as their availability, the perceived need for care, demographic

Table D.—Percent of persons ever enrolled using reimbursed services under HI and/or SMI, by age, race, and sex, and percent increase, 1967 and 1968

Age	All persons			White			All other races		
	1967	1968	Percent increase	1967	1968	Percent increase	1967	1968	Percent increase
Total									
65 years and over . . .	34.5	37.4	8.4	35.4	38.3	8.2	24.5	28.3	15.5
65 and 66	24.3	27.1	11.5	24.8	27.8	12.1	16.8	20.9	24.4
67 and 68	32.1	34.2	6.5	33.0	35.1	6.4	23.4	26.4	12.8
69 and 70	33.4	36.5	9.3	34.2	37.3	9.1	24.6	28.4	15.4
71 and 72	34.4	37.3	8.4	35.4	38.3	8.2	24.1	28.1	16.6
73 and 74	36.0	38.9	8.1	37.0	39.9	7.8	25.2	28.8	14.3
75-79	38.5	41.3	7.3	39.4	42.2	7.1	28.0	31.6	12.9
80-84	40.9	44.0	7.6	41.8	44.9	7.4	29.7	33.5	12.8
85 and over	42.6	45.6	7.0	43.8	47.1	7.5	30.3	34.6	14.2
Men									
65 years and over . . .	33.3	36.0	8.1	34.2	36.9	7.9	23.8	26.9	13.0
65 and 66	23.8	26.4	10.9	24.1	26.9	11.6	16.5	20.1	21.8
67 and 68	31.0	33.3	7.4	31.9	34.2	7.2	22.9	25.1	9.6
69 and 70	32.0	35.2	10.0	32.8	36.0	9.8	23.9	28.0	17.2
71 and 72	32.8	35.8	9.1	33.9	36.8	8.6	22.6	25.6	13.3
73 and 74	34.9	36.9	5.7	35.9	37.9	5.6	23.2	26.1	12.5
75-79	37.3	39.9	7.0	38.2	40.9	7.1	26.9	28.6	6.3
80-84	40.6	43.1	6.2	41.4	43.8	5.8	30.8	34.5	12.0
85 and over	43.5	45.7	5.1	44.6	47.0	5.4	33.5	37.1	10.7
Women									
65 years and over . . .	35.4	38.5	8.8	36.3	39.4	8.5	25.1	29.5	17.5
65 and 66	24.6	27.7	12.6	25.4	28.7	13.0	17.1	21.6	26.3
67 and 68	32.9	35.0	6.4	33.8	35.9	6.2	23.8	27.6	16.0
69 and 70	34.4	37.4	8.7	35.3	38.4	8.8	25.3	28.7	13.4
71 and 72	35.6	38.6	8.4	36.5	39.4	7.9	25.4	30.3	19.3
73 and 74	36.8	40.3	9.5	37.8	41.3	9.3	26.9	30.9	14.9
75-79	39.4	42.3	7.4	40.3	43.1	6.9	28.8	34.0	18.1
80-84	42.1	44.6	8.5	42.0	45.7	8.8	28.9	32.8	13.5
85 and over	42.1	45.6	8.3	43.4	47.2	8.8	28.2	33.0	17.0

Table E.—Persons served under the health insurance program per 1,000 enrolled as of July 1 and percent increase, by type of service and geographic division, 1967 and 1968

Geographic division	HI and/or SMI			HI			SMI		
	1967	1968	Percent increase	1967	1968	Percent increase	1967	1968	Percent increase
All areas	366.5	397.8	8.5	203.1	204.0	0.4	364.5	394.8	8.3
United States . . .	370.9	404.2	9.0	205.3	207.3	1.0	365.7	397.0	8.6
New England	380.4	405.2	6.5	216.2	206.5	-4.5	366.1	388.6	6.1
Middle Atlantic	388.1	423.2	9.0	186.0	184.6	-.8	382.4	416.4	8.9
East North Central	350.2	378.6	8.1	204.3	204.4	0.0	335.2	362.7	8.2
West North Central	363.2	401.8	10.6	227.2	238.9	5.1	345.5	378.6	9.6
South Atlantic	350.5	389.3	11.1	205.6	210.8	2.5	338.7	373.7	10.3
East South Central	332.1	352.9	6.3	212.9	216.3	1.6	316.6	333.3	5.3
West South Central	374.8	422.2	12.6	218.5	236.6	8.3	367.5	410.2	11.6
Mountain	417.1	445.0	6.7	237.2	237.3	0.0	403.1	428.4	6.3
Pacific	468.9	507.6	8.3	210.9	206.3	-2.2	465.1	500.4	7.6

three divisions (New England, Middle Atlantic, and Pacific States), and rose in the remaining divisions. The HI increase for the West South Central States (8.3 percent) was considerably larger than for the other divisions showing a rise. The increases for SMI by division ranged from 5.3 percent for the residents of the East South Central States to 11.6 percent for the West South Central States.

For the HI program, the number of persons using reimbursed services per 1,000 enrolled population ranged from 184.6 in the Middle Atlantic States to 238.9 in the West North Central States in 1968. The comparable figures for the SMI program were 333.3 for the East South Central States and 500.4 for the Pacific States.

Table F.—Persons served by extended-care facilities per 1,000 enrolled as of July 1 and percent increase, by race, age, and sex, 1967 and 1968

Race, age, and sex	1967	1968	Percent increase
All Persons			
Total, 65 and over	18.2	20.3	11.5
65 and 66	4.8	5.7	18.8
67 and 68	6.4	7.1	10.9
69 and 70	8.0	9.2	15.0
71 and 72	10.3	11.9	15.5
73 and 74	13.4	16.3	21.6
75 to 79	22.4	25.1	12.1
80 to 84	40.3	42.8	6.2
85 and over	61.0	64.4	5.6
Men, 65 and over	15.2	17.2	13.2
65 and 66	4.7	5.5	17.0
67 and 68	5.8	6.8	17.2
69 and 70	7.2	9.1	26.4
71 and 72	9.1	10.4	14.3
73 and 74	11.1	13.9	25.2
75 to 79	19.3	21.2	9.8
80 to 84	36.1	37.9	5.0
85 and over	55.2	60.7	10.0
Women, 65 and over	20.3	22.5	10.8
65 and 66	4.8	5.9	22.9
67 and 68	6.9	7.3	5.8
69 and 70	8.7	9.2	5.7
71 and 72	11.2	13.0	16.1
73 and 74	15.1	18.1	19.9
75 to 79	24.7	27.7	12.1
80 to 84	43.0	45.9	6.7
85 and over	64.2	66.4	3.4
White			
Total, 65 and over	18.7	20.9	11.8
Men	15.9	17.9	12.6
Women	20.9	23.1	10.5
All Other Races			
Total, 65 and over	6.6	9.4	42.4
Men	6.7	9.0	34.3
Women	6.5	9.6	47.7

As a result of the changes noted earlier between 1967 and 1968 in these figures, geographic differences remained about the same under HI but increased significantly under SMI. For the former program, differences among the geographic divisions were slightly less than 30 percent in both years. Under SMI, however, the difference in the "person-use" rate among the divisions increased from 47 percent in 1967 to 66 percent in 1968.

Use of extended care facilities.—In the second year that the ECF benefit was available as part of the HI program, its use increased from 18 per 1,000 persons enrolled in 1967 to 20 per 1,000 in 1968 (table F). Under Medicare, reimbursement is possible only for persons discharged from a hospital after a stay of 3 days or more who are admitted within 14 days of discharge to an ECF for further convalescent care. Persons receiving covered ECF services in 1968 represented about 10 percent of persons who were in a hospital during the year (table G). This figure was higher for women than for men both in 1967 and 1968 and higher for the white population than for persons of other races. Figures for 1968 were also higher in each race-sex group than for 1967. The increase between the 2 years was proportionately larger for other races than for whites, but the gap between the race groups remained large.

Table G.—Persons receiving covered ECF services as percent of persons hospitalized, by race, age, and sex, 1967 and 1968

Age and race	All persons		Men		Women	
	1967	1968	1967	1968	1967	1968
All persons, 65 and over	9.8	10.3	7.7	8.2	11.6	12.0
White	9.9	10.4	7.8	8.4	11.7	12.0
Other races	4.8	6.1	4.4	5.4	5.2	6.7
65 and 66	3.4	3.7	3.0	3.3	3.8	4.1
67 and 68	4.2	4.4	3.6	3.9	4.9	4.9
69 and 70	5.1	5.4	4.2	4.9	5.8	5.8
71 and 72	6.2	6.6	5.1	5.4	7.1	7.6
73 and 74	7.4	8.6	5.7	6.9	8.9	9.9
75-79	10.9	11.6	8.7	9.2	12.6	13.4
80-84	16.8	16.7	13.8	13.7	19.1	18.9
85 and over	22.2	22.1	17.6	18.7	25.2	24.2

The ECF benefit was used to a greater extent by older persons. In 1968, almost 4 percent of persons hospitalized at ages 65 and 66 used ECF services. The percentage rose sharply with age to reach 22 percent at ages 85 and over. However, increases in use in relation to hospitalization from that for 1967 occurred in every age group under 80.

Some persons hospitalized died in hospital and would not therefore be a potential ECF admission. The ratio of ECF to hospital use should be based on persons discharged alive but these figures are not yet available for 1968. Since it is known that the proportion of discharges who died in hospital increased with age, such

a comparison would show an even greater rise with age in the ECF-hospital ratio.

Outpatient services.—As for 1967, the use of outpatient services was more frequent among men than women and among persons of other races than the white population (table H). The difference between utilization for the race groups as a whole actually increased slightly in 1968 (table J). When specific age groups are compared, however, there is no consistent pattern of increasing or decreasing differences by race. In 1968, fewer persons per 1,000 used outpatient services than in the previous year for all persons under age 80. Generally, after age 80 utilization in 1968 was greater for both men and women compared with 1967. For women aged 85 years and over the percent increase was three

Table H.—Persons receiving outpatient services¹ per 1,000 enrolled as of July 1 and percent increase, by race, age, and sex, 1967 and 1968

Race, age, and sex	1967	1968	Percent increase
All Persons			
Total, 65 and over	77.4	76.3	-1.4
65 and 66	67.9	65.5	-3.5
67 and 68	81.5	76.1	-6.6
69 and 70	81.1	77.7	-4.2
71 and 72	79.4	79.0	-.5
73 and 74	80.9	79.7	-1.5
75 to 79	81.4	80.0	-1.7
80 to 84	74.1	77.0	3.9
85 and over	66.6	74.3	11.6
Men, 65 and over	79.2	77.5	-2.1
65 and 66	67.7	65.8	-2.8
67 and 68	80.7	76.7	-5.0
69 and 70	82.1	77.7	-5.4
71 and 72	78.4	79.6	1.5
73 and 74	80.4	77.8	-3.2
75 to 79	84.8	82.2	-3.1
80 to 84	80.6	82.0	1.7
85 and over	77.3	81.4	5.3
Women, 65 and over	76.1	75.4	-.9
65 and 66	68.0	65.4	-3.8
67 and 68	82.1	75.6	-7.9
69 and 70	80.4	77.7	-3.4
71 and 72	80.2	78.5	-2.1
73 and 74	81.3	81.1	-.2
75 to 79	79.1	78.5	-.8
80 to 84	69.9	73.8	5.6
85 and over	60.9	70.5	15.8
White			
Total, 65 and over	76.9	75.7	-1.6
Men	78.8	77.0	-2.3
Women	75.5	74.8	-.9
All Other Races			
Total, 65 and over	88.8	89.8	1.1
Men	85.8	86.2	.5
Women	89.8	92.8	3.3

¹ Includes both Part A and Part B outpatient services for purposes of annual comparisons.

Table J.—Utilization under the health insurance program: Ratio of rate for white persons to rate for persons of other races, by type of service and age, 1967 and 1968

Age	Inpatient hospital services		Physicians' and other medical services		Outpatient services ¹	
	1967	1968	1967	1968	1967	1968
65 and over	1.36	1.31	1.49	1.41	0.87	0.84
65 and 66	1.34	1.23	1.47	1.38	.92	.84
67 and 68	1.27	1.21	1.47	1.41	.87	.82
69 and 70	1.33	1.29	1.44	1.38	.83	.80
71 and 72	1.34	1.29	1.53	1.41	.91	.90
73 and 74	1.38	1.30	1.52	1.46	.87	.90
75-79	1.34	1.32	1.47	1.39	.88	.81
80-84	1.38	1.37	1.46	1.40	.83	.83
85 and over	1.40	1.32	1.52	1.41	.86	.86

¹ Total outpatient figures used for comparison.

times greater than that for men in the same age group.

Home health services.—Home health services utilization increased with age, was higher for women than for men and for the white population than for other races. The use of home health services increased in 1968 compared with 1967 for both SMI and HI (tables 1.11 and K). The percent increase in home health services under HI generally was two to three times greater than that for SMI home health services. Increases were proportionately greater for persons of all other races in both parts of the program than for the white population.

Home health services under HI must be preceded by a stay in a hospital or an extended care facility (see "Benefits of the Program"). The proportion of hospitalized persons who also received home health agency services was quite small—3 percent for men and 5 percent for women (table L). By race, this ratio was slightly higher among men and women of all other races than for the white population, both in 1967 and 1968. With advancing age, proportionately more hospitalized persons had home health care. The percentage in 1968 rose from 2.3 at ages 65 and 66 to 5.8 at ages 85 and over.

Inpatient hospital services.—The increased utilization of inpatient hospital services in 1968 compared with 1967, noted earlier for the total population, was observed also by age, sex, and race (table M). Rates for men remained higher than for women for both the population of whites and of other races (figure 2). While the rates for whites were higher than those for other races regardless of sex, the percent increase in hospitalization rates for persons of other races was almost double that for the white population between 1968 and 1967. As a result, the rate for inpatient hospital utilization among white enrollees aged 65 and over was 1.3 times that for other races in 1968 compared with 1.4 times in 1967 (table J).

FIGURE 1.—PERCENTAGES OF PERSONS EVER ENROLLED USING REIMBURSED SERVICES UNDER HI AND/OR SMI BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX, 1967 AND 1968

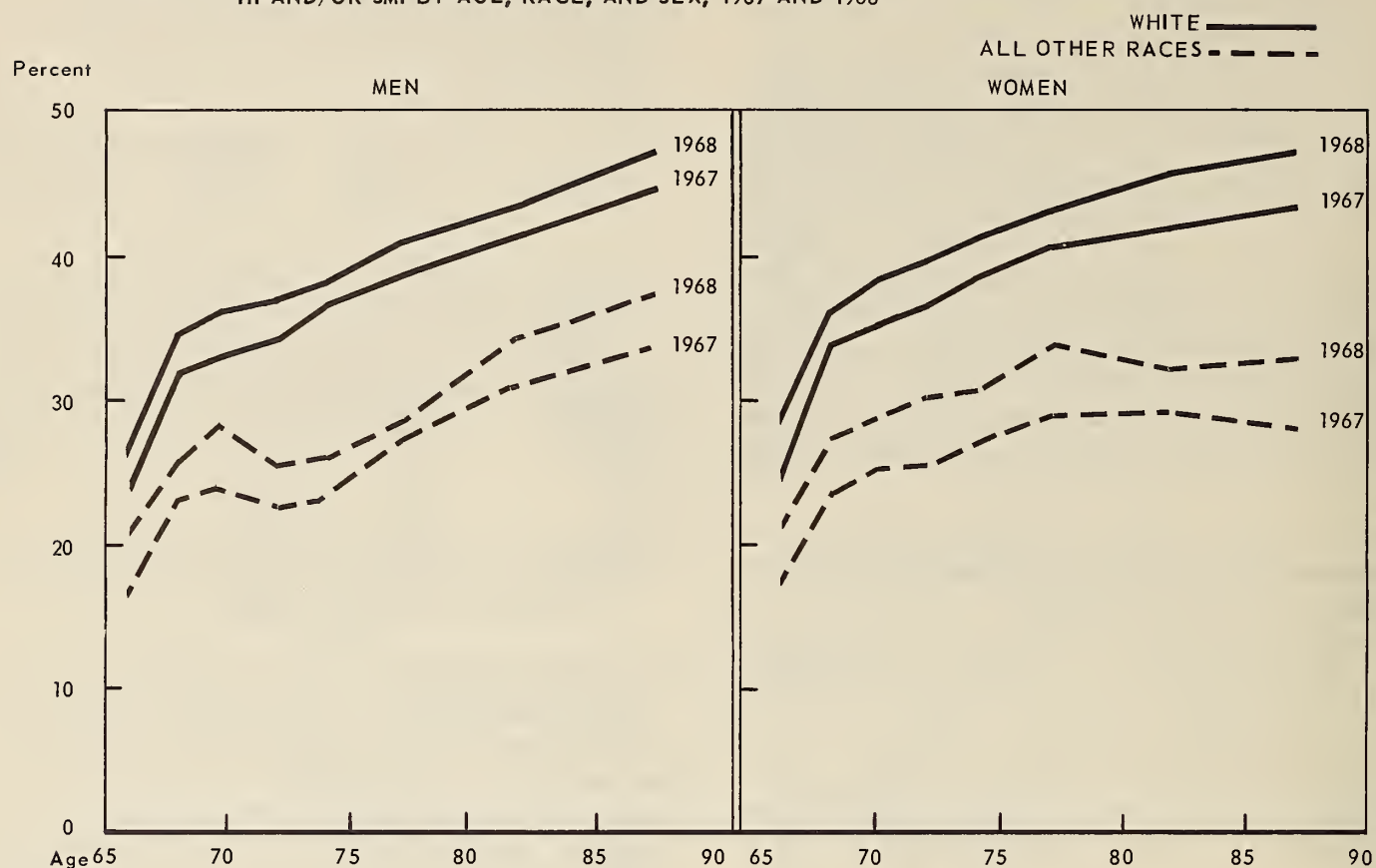


FIGURE 2.—PERSONS SERVED PER 1,000 ENROLLED BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX FOR SPECIFIED TYPES OF SERVICES: PHYSICIANS' AND OTHER MEDICAL SERVICES AND INPATIENT HOSPITAL SERVICES, MEDICARE, 1968

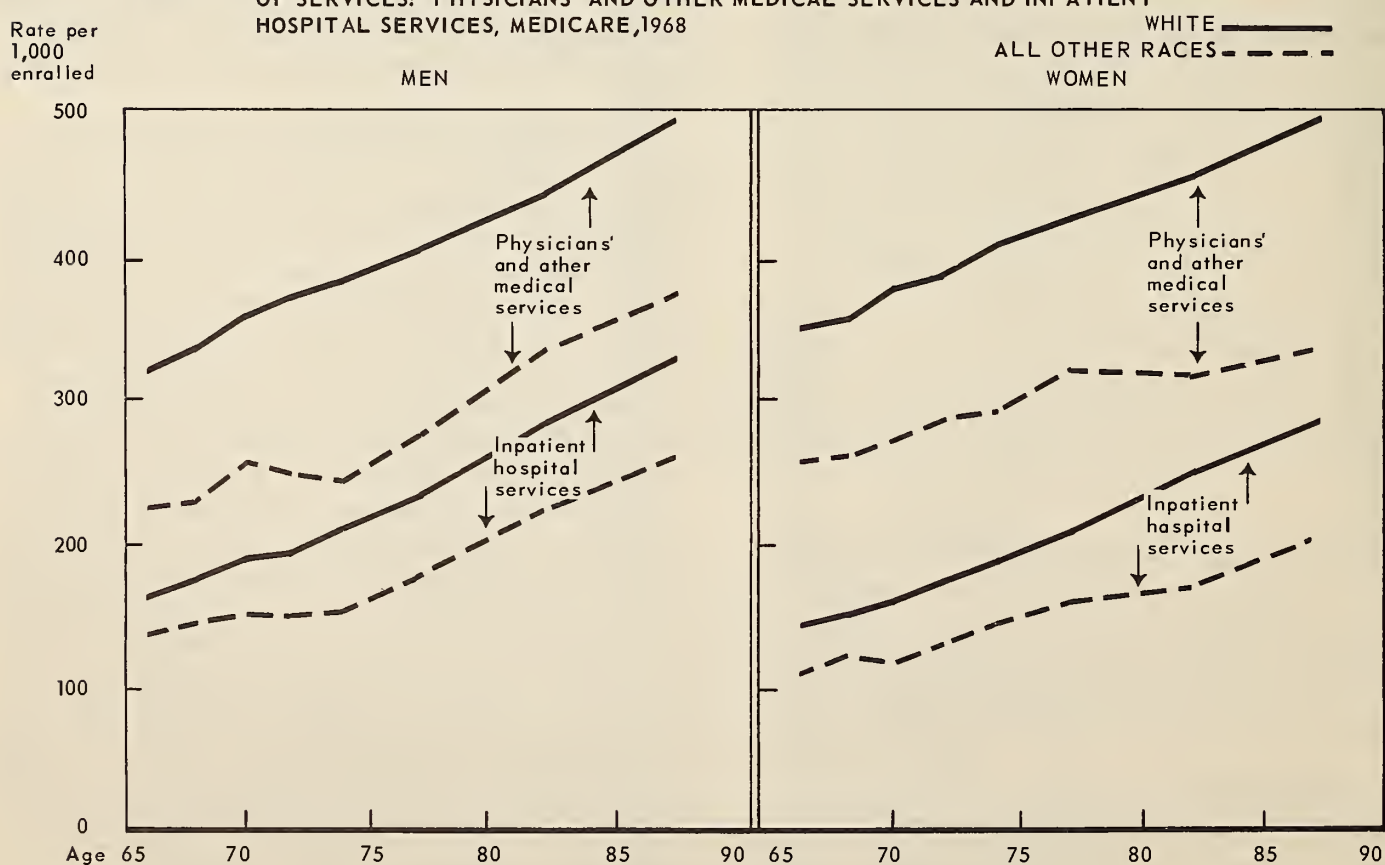


Table K.—Persons served by home health agencies per 1,000 enrolled as of July 1 and percent increase, by race, age, and sex, 1967 and 1968

Race, age, and sex	Hospital insurance			Supplementary medical insurance		
	1967	1968	Percent increase	1967	1968	Percent increase
All Persons						
Total, 65 and over	6.5	8.3	27.7	6.6	7.2	9.1
65 and 66	2.9	3.5	20.7	2.5	2.6	4.0
67 and 68	3.9	4.7	20.5	3.1	3.3	6.5
69 and 70	4.6	5.7	23.9	3.7	4.1	10.8
71 and 72	5.5	6.8	23.6	4.6	5.0	8.7
73 and 74	6.4	8.1	26.6	5.7	6.2	8.8
75 to 79	8.2	10.4	26.8	7.9	8.6	8.9
80 to 84	10.7	13.8	29.0	12.4	13.5	8.9
85 and over	12.4	16.9	36.3	19.1	20.9	9.4
Men, 65 and over						
65 and 66	2.5	3.0	20.0	1.8	1.9	5.6
67 and 68	3.3	4.0	21.2	2.1	2.3	9.5
69 and 70	3.9	4.8	23.1	2.6	2.9	11.5
71 and 72	4.5	5.7	26.7	3.1	3.5	12.9
73 and 74	5.4	6.6	22.2	3.9	4.2	7.7
75 to 79	7.0	8.7	24.3	5.4	6.0	11.1
80 to 84	9.3	11.8	26.9	8.7	9.3	6.9
85 and over	11.3	15.3	35.4	13.7	15.0	9.5
Women, 65 and over						
65 and 66	3.2	3.9	21.9	3.0	3.2	6.7
67 and 68	4.4	5.2	18.2	3.8	4.0	5.3
69 and 70	5.2	6.4	23.1	4.7	5.0	6.4
71 and 72	6.2	7.7	24.2	5.7	6.0	5.3
73 and 74	7.1	9.2	29.6	7.0	7.6	8.6
75 to 79	9.0	11.6	28.9	9.6	10.4	8.3
80 to 84	11.5	15.0	30.4	14.7	16.1	9.5
85 and over	13.1	17.8	35.9	22.1	24.0	8.6
White						
Total, 65 and over	6.5	8.4	29.2	6.5	7.1	9.2
Men	5.5	6.9	25.5	4.4	4.8	9.1
Women	7.3	9.4	28.8	8.0	8.8	10.0
All Other Races						
Total, 65 and over	5.3	7.0	32.1	5.7	6.8	19.3
Men	4.6	5.8	26.1	3.8	4.7	23.7
Women	5.8	7.9	36.2	7.2	8.5	18.1

Physicians' and other medical services.—As previously discussed, the actual rate of use of covered SMI services, rather than the rate of use of reimbursed services, was about the same for 1967 and 1968. However, the rate of use of reimbursed SMI services, as determined by the number of persons reimbursed per 1,000 enrolled population, increased over 8 percent from 1967 to 1968. Use of the major SMI component—physicians' and other medical services—increased almost 8 percent; the small variations in this increase by age and sex are shown in table N and figure 2.

By race, the increase for persons of all other races was almost double that for the white population. In 1967, the number of persons per 1,000 enrolled reimbursed

for physicians' services was about 50 percent higher among the white population than among persons of all other races (table J). This ratio has been reduced to 40 percent in 1968. The drop was observed in every age group.

Reimbursement Per Person Served

Type of service.—The average reimbursement for persons receiving covered Medicare services in 1968 for whom claims were filed and reimbursements were made was \$670 (tables 0, 1.5, and 1.13). Average reimbursements for each type of service shown in table 0

Table L.—Persons receiving home health services under HI as percent of persons hospitalized, by race, age, and sex, 1967 and 1968

Age and race	All persons		Men		Women	
	1967	1968	1967	1968	1967	1968
All persons, 65 and over	3.5	4.2	2.7	3.2	4.2	5.0
White	3.5	4.2	2.7	3.2	4.1	4.9
Other races	3.8	4.5	3.0	3.5	4.6	5.5
65 and 66	2.1	2.3	1.6	1.8	2.5	2.8
67 and 68	2.6	2.9	2.0	2.3	3.1	3.5
69 and 70	2.9	3.3	2.3	2.6	3.5	4.0
71 and 72	3.3	3.8	2.5	3.0	3.9	4.5
73 and 74	3.5	4.2	2.8	3.3	4.2	5.0
75-79	4.0	4.8	3.1	3.8	4.6	5.6
80-84	4.4	5.4	3.5	4.3	5.1	6.2
85 and over	4.5	5.8	3.6	4.7	5.1	6.5

generally increased with age, were greater for men than for women, and were higher for whites than for persons of other races. One notable exception was "HI only" services where the average reimbursement for white persons was \$100 less than for persons of other races, and where the average reimbursement for women was greater than that for men. This exception may be due to the fact that persons reimbursed for "HI only" services are a small group whose characteristics may differ from that of the remainder of the Medicare population.

The average amount reimbursed for the white population under HI and/or SMI increased 13 percent between 1967 and 1968, while for persons of all other races this increase was 16 percent. The percentage increase in average reimbursement between 1967 and 1968 for women was more than for men in both racial groups—14 percent compared with 12 percent for the white

Table M.—Persons receiving inpatient hospital services per 1,000 enrolled as of July 1 and percent increase, by race, age, and sex, 1967 and 1968

Race, age, and sex	1967	1968	Percent increase
All Persons			
Total, 65 and over	184.7	197.1	6.7
65 and 66	140.6	152.4	8.4
67 and 68	151.5	159.5	5.3
69 and 70	158.4	171.0	8.0
71 and 72	167.6	179.6	7.2
73 and 74	180.1	190.8	5.9
75 to 79	206.3	216.9	5.1
80 to 84	239.8	255.9	6.7
85 and over	275.4	292.1	6.1
Men, 65 and over	198.3	209.5	5.6
65 and 66	155.7	164.7	5.8
67 and 68	163.7	173.7	6.1
69 and 70	170.7	186.1	9.0
71 and 72	179.2	192.4	7.4
73 and 74	195.4	202.1	3.4
75 to 79	222.1	231.0	4.0
80 to 84	262.1	276.5	5.5
85 and over	313.2	324.6	3.6
Women, 65 and over	174.8	188.1	7.6
65 and 66	128.0	141.9	10.9
67 and 68	141.5	148.1	4.7
69 and 70	148.9	159.2	6.9
71 and 72	158.8	170.0	7.1
73 and 74	168.9	182.6	8.1
75 to 79	195.3	207.2	6.1
80 to 84	225.7	243.0	7.7
85 and over	255.0	274.7	7.7
White			
Total, 65 and over	188.5	201.3	6.8
Men	202.3	213.8	5.7
Women	178.2	192.0	7.7
All Other Races			
Total, 65 and over	138.4	153.8	11.1
Men	153.2	166.6	8.7
Women	126.2	143.5	13.7

Table N.—Persons receiving physicians' and other medical services per 1,000 enrolled as of July 1 and percent increase, by race, age, and sex, 1967 and 1968

Race, age, and sex	1967	1968	Percent increase
All Persons			
Total, 65 and over	358.5	385.6	7.6
65 and 66	305.3	328.7	7.7
67 and 68	318.1	337.2	6.0
69 and 70	332.0	360.7	8.6
71 and 72	344.5	371.4	7.8
73 and 74	358.9	387.7	8.0
75 to 79	386.8	413.8	7.0
80 to 84	414.4	445.0	7.4
85 and over	446.2	479.3	7.4
Men, 65 and over	345.6	371.0	7.3
65 and 66	296.8	317.1	6.8
67 and 68	304.4	326.3	7.2
69 and 70	316.7	347.4	9.7
71 and 72	329.4	358.1	8.7
73 and 74	348.8	369.6	6.0
75 to 79	375.1	401.9	7.1
80 to 84	411.9	439.3	6.7
85 and over	454.8	479.9	5.5
Women, 65 and over	368.0	396.1	7.6
65 and 66	312.4	338.6	8.4
67 and 68	329.4	346.0	5.0
69 and 70	343.9	371.0	7.9
71 and 72	355.8	381.3	7.2
73 and 74	366.3	400.6	9.4
75 to 79	394.9	421.8	6.8
80 to 84	416.0	448.6	7.8
85 and over	441.6	479.0	8.5
White			
Total, 65 and over	366.5	394.9	7.7
Men	353.9	380.7	7.6
Women	375.7	405.2	7.9
All Other Races			
Total, 65 and over	246.1	279.4	13.5
Men	234.6	263.6	12.4
Women	255.6	292.0	14.2

population, and 18 percent compared with 15 percent for persons of all other races. Reimbursement per person served generally increased with age for each part of the program in 1967 and 1968.

Persons reimbursed for both HI and SMI services account for 89 percent of all reimbursements under the program. The rise in reimbursements between 1967 and 1968 for this group was 19 percent for white persons and 27 percent for persons of all other races. For men the comparable figures were 18 and 24 percent respectively, while for women, they were 20 and 30 percent. Thus, the difference between per capita payments for whites compared with that for all other races fell from 12 percent in 1967 to 5 percent in 1968 for those persons reimbursed under both HI and SMI programs.

When the specific benefits of the Medicare program are examined separately, the average reimbursement per person using inpatient hospital services is higher for men than for women and lower for whites than for persons of all other races (table 1.13). By age, average payments for these services tend to be higher for men and women of other races than for whites below age 75 and lower at the older ages (figure 3). Amounts paid out for physicians' services are consistently higher for men than for

women and for the white population compared with that of other races regardless of age (figure 4).

Ratios of reimbursement per person served for whites to those for persons of other races are shown for more detailed type of service in table P. A ratio of less than 1 indicates that average reimbursement for whites was less than for persons of other races. This occurred more frequently for inpatient hospital services, ECF services, combined outpatient services, and SMI home health services. In contrast, the ratio was generally greater than 1 for physicians' and other medical services and HI home health services. There was no consistent relationship between the ratio and age except for inpatient hospital services. Except for physicians' and other medical services, age-specific ratios tended to be larger for men than for women. For inpatient hospital services and for physicians' and other medical services, the ratios for 1968 showed little change from those for 1967.⁶

⁶ Social Security Administration, Office of Research and Statistics, *Medicare: Health Insurance for the Aged, 1967, Section 1: Summary—Utilization and Reimbursement by Person* (Washington, D.C.: U.S. Government Printing Office, 1971).

Table O.—Average amount reimbursed per person served under the health insurance program, and percent increase, by age, race, sex, and type of service, 1967 and 1968

Age, race, and sex	HI and/or SMI			Both HI and SMI			HI only			SMI only		
	1967	1968	Percent increase	1967	1968	Percent increase	1967	1968	Percent increase	1967	1968	Percent increase
All Persons ¹												
Total, 65 and over	\$592	\$670	13.2	\$1,101	\$1,311	19.1	\$454	\$513	13.0	\$90	\$94	4.4
65 and 66	496	554	11.7	980	1,176	20.0	404	517	28.0	81	85	4.9
67 and 68	521	587	12.7	1,007	1,218	21.0	417	475	13.9	86	90	4.7
69 and 70	530	600	13.2	1,033	1,236	19.7	394	485	23.1	87	90	3.4
71 and 72	560	631	12.7	1,076	1,286	19.5	422	492	16.6	87	93	6.9
73 and 74	574	653	13.8	1,092	1,313	20.2	414	472	14.0	90	94	4.4
75-79	624	710	13.8	1,135	1,354	19.3	447	522	16.8	92	96	4.3
80-84	693	782	12.8	1,203	1,401	16.5	521	529	1.5	98	101	3.1
85 and over	740	834	12.7	1,238	1,436	16.0	574	576	0.3	108	113	4.6
Men, 65 and over . . .	647	727	12.4	1,127	1,329	17.9	450	504	12.0	92	96	4.3
65 and 66	567	634	11.8	1,045	1,253	19.9	424	532	25.5	85	89	4.7
67 and 68	586	667	13.8	1,060	1,278	20.6	420	502	19.5	90	92	2.2
69 and 70	601	677	12.6	1,091	1,281	17.4	412	489	18.7	91	94	3.3
71 and 72	622	695	11.7	1,104	1,312	18.8	440	445	1.1	90	96	6.7
73 and 74	640	715	11.7	1,148	1,333	16.1	389	485	24.7	93	99	6.5
75-79	680	762	12.1	1,154	1,361	17.9	455	519	14.1	94	99	5.3
80-84	738	830	12.5	1,204	1,392	15.6	520	499	-4.0	101	102	1.0
85 and over	762	869	14.0	1,200	1,406	17.2	522	535	2.5	99	107	8.1
Women, 65 and over .	554	631	13.9	1,080	1,297	20.1	457	522	14.2	89	93	4.5
65 and 66	438	489	11.6	918	1,102	20.0	383	500	30.5	79	82	3.8
67 and 68	471	524	11.3	959	1,162	21.2	414	445	7.5	84	88	4.8
69 and 70	477	543	13.8	934	1,196	21.5	377	481	27.6	84	88	4.8
71 and 72	517	585	13.2	1,054	1,264	19.9	405	537	32.6	85	91	7.1
73 and 74	528	610	15.5	1,047	1,297	23.9	437	458	4.8	88	90	2.3
75-79	586	675	15.2	1,120	1,349	20.4	440	526	19.5	91	95	4.4
80-84	664	752	13.3	1,202	1,407	17.1	522	554	6.1	97	100	3.1
85 and over	728	815	12.0	1,262	1,455	15.3	609	605	-0.7	112	115	2.7

¹ Includes race unknown.

Table O.—Average amount reimbursed per person served under the health insurance program, and percent increase, by age, race, sex, and type of service, 1967 and 1968—Continued

Age , race, and sex	HI and/or SMI			Both HI and SMI			HI only			SMI only		
	1967	1968	Percent increase	1967	1968	Percent increase	1967	1968	Percent increase	1967	1968	Percent increase
White												
Total, 65 and over	\$593	\$670	13.0	\$1,104	\$1,311	18.8	\$442	\$495	12.0	\$90	\$94	4.4
65 and 66	496	551	11.1	984	1,173	19.2	376	488	29.8	81	85	4.9
67 and 68	519	583	12.3	1,007	1,215	20.7	398	441	20.7	86	90	4.7
69 and 70	530	599	13.0	1,036	1,236	19.3	370	444	19.3	87	90	3.4
71 and 72	559	629	12.5	1,078	1,283	19.0	404	471	19.0	87	92	5.7
73 and 74	576	655	13.7	1,099	1,316	19.7	406	465	19.7	91	93	2.2
75-79	627	711	13.4	1,140	1,353	18.7	459	512	18.7	92	97	5.4
80-84	699	788	12.7	1,210	1,405	16.1	522	522	16.1	98	101	3.1
85 and over	747	840	12.4	1,243	1,444	16.2	577	566	16.2	108	112	3.7
Men, 65 and over . . .	648	728	12.3	1,132	1,332	17.7	436	485	11.2	92	97	5.4
65 and 66	568	631	11.1	1,053	1,251	18.8	386	504	30.6	84	90	7.1
67 and 68	582	661	13.6	1,061	1,275	20.2	391	469	19.9	90	92	2.2
69 and 70	599	678	13.2	1,093	1,289	17.9	388	444	14.4	91	94	3.3
71 and 72	621	692	11.4	1,105	1,313	18.8	415	417	0.5	90	95	5.6
73 and 74	644	716	11.2	1,157	1,337	15.6	383	486	26.9	94	99	5.3
75-79	681	762	11.9	1,158	1,362	17.6	445	507	13.9	94	99	5.3
80-84	743	833	12.1	1,209	1,394	15.3	523	494	-5.5	100	103	3.0
85 and over	769	879	14.3	1,206	1,422	17.9	529	523	-1.1	101	107	5.9
Women, 65 and over .	554	639	13.5	1,082	1,294	19.6	447	504	12.8	89	93	4.4
65 and 66	438	488	11.4	919	1,101	19.8	336	470	39.9	79	82	3.8
67 and 68	471	522	10.8	960	1,160	20.8	405	413	2.0	84	89	6.0
69 and 70	478	540	13.0	988	1,190	20.4	352	445	26.4	85	88	3.5
71 and 72	515	584	13.4	1,055	1,259	19.3	394	523	32.7	85	91	7.1
73 and 74	528	613	16.1	1,051	1,299	23.6	429	444	3.5	89	90	1.1
75-79	589	676	14.8	1,126	1,346	19.5	433	518	19.6	91	95	4.4
80-84	669	758	13.3	1,210	1,412	16.7	522	544	4.2	97	100	3.1
85 and over	733	817	11.5	1,268	1,457	15.1	613	600	-2.1	111	115	3.6
All Other Races												
Total, 65 and over	\$557	\$645	15.8	\$983	\$1,205	27.2	\$504	\$601	19.2	\$86	\$89	3.5
65 and 66	530	611	15.3	950	1,345	31.1	552	659	19.4	83	77	-7.2
67 and 68	570	631	10.7	1,018	1,226	20.4	522	669	28.2	86	85	-1.2
69 and 70	527	604	14.6	949	1,194	25.8	557	767	37.7	83	88	6.0
71 and 72	559	626	12.0	994	1,244	25.2	509	597	17.3	86	96	11.6
73 and 74	535	624	16.6	951	1,243	30.7	458	471	2.8	82	94	14.6
75-79	564	669	18.6	986	1,304	32.3	468	545	16.5	87	89	2.3
80-84	574	674	17.4	1,000	1,261	26.1	470	533	13.4	92	89	-3.3
85 and over	609	740	21.5	1,018	1,248	22.6	497	588	18.3	91	99	8.8
Men, 65 and over . . .	634	727	14.7	1,035	1,284	24.1	526	606	15.2	92	93	1.1
65 and 66	629	718	14.1	986	1,352	37.1	614	659	7.3	104	79	-24.0
67 and 68	672	725	7.9	1,078	1,282	18.9	616	691	12.2	89	91	2.2
69 and 70	623	649	4.2	1,019	1,152	13.1	569	773	35.9	95	88	-7.4
71 and 72	626	731	16.8	1,044	1,297	24.2	595	604	1.5	87	111	27.6
73 and 74	589	690	17.1	979	1,252	27.9	407	483	18.7	78	103	32.1
75-79	624	750	20.2	1,013	1,321	30.4	476	529	11.1	92	96	4.3
80-84	642	781	21.7	1,088	1,335	22.7	435	488	12.2	105	88	-16.2
85 and over	663	780	17.6	1,083	1,247	15.1	415	653	57.3	80	87	8.8
Women, 65 and over .	497	584	17.5	936	1,220	30.3	481	594	23.5	82	87	6.1
65 and 66	441	519	17.7	910	1,134	24.6	464	659	42.0	70	75	7.1
67 and 68	480	551	14.8	952	1,169	22.8	417	641	53.7	84	81	-3.6
69 and 70	451	568	25.9	880	1,236	40.5	544	760	39.7	76	87	14.5
71 and 72	508	550	8.3	955	1,197	25.3	403	589	46.2	86	88	2.3
73 and 74	498	580	16.5	930	1,235	37.8	506	458	-9.5	84	90	7.1
75-79	522	617	18.2	964	1,291	33.9	461	562	21.9	84	86	2.4
80-84	521	593	13.8	924	1,191	28.9	501	578	15.4	84	90	7.1
85 and over	566	709	25.3	953	1,249	31.1	563	532	-5.5	97	107	10.3

FIGURE 3.—AVERAGE REIMBURSEMENT FOR INPATIENT HOSPITAL SERVICES BY AGE, RACE AND SEX, MEDICARE, 1968

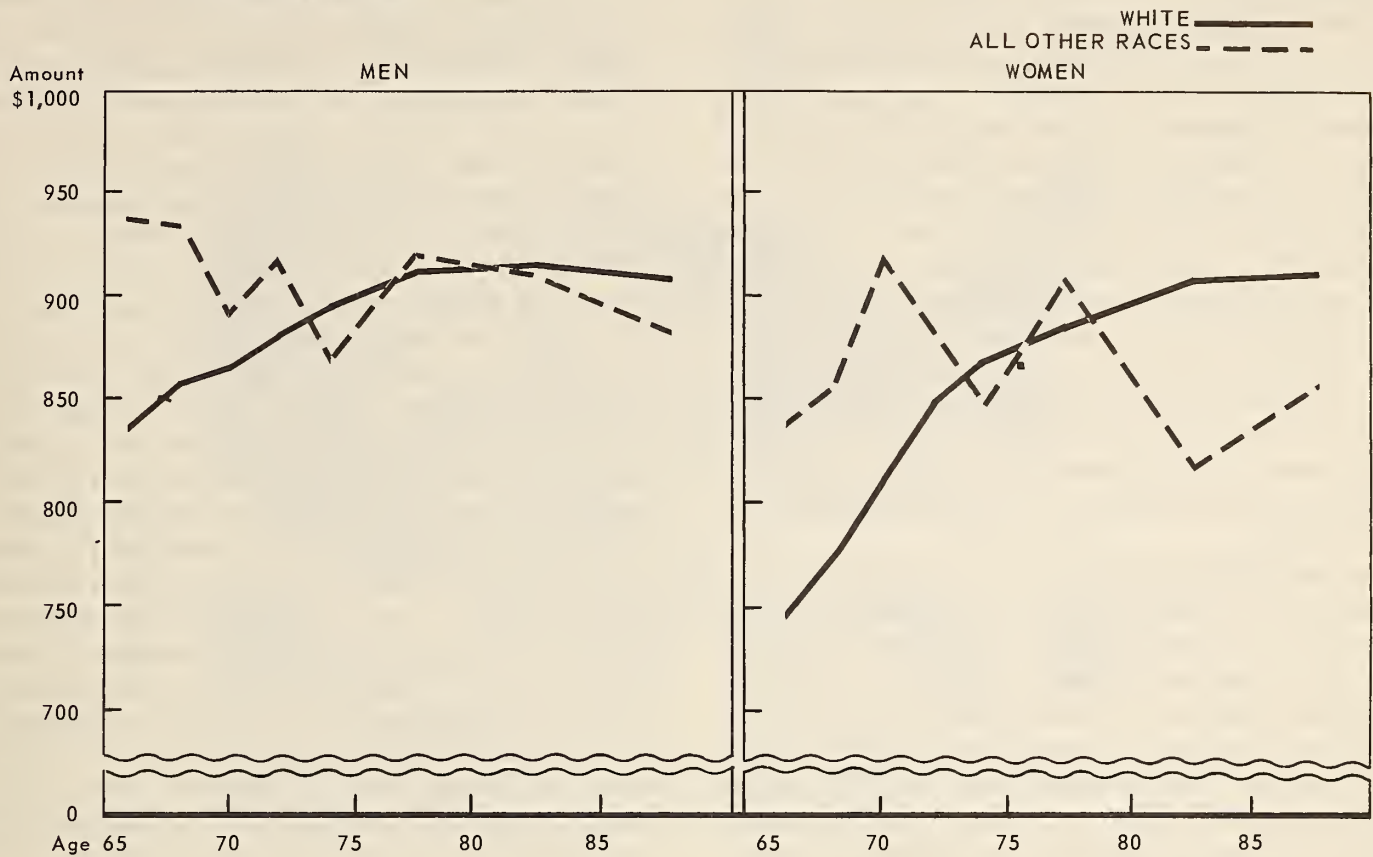
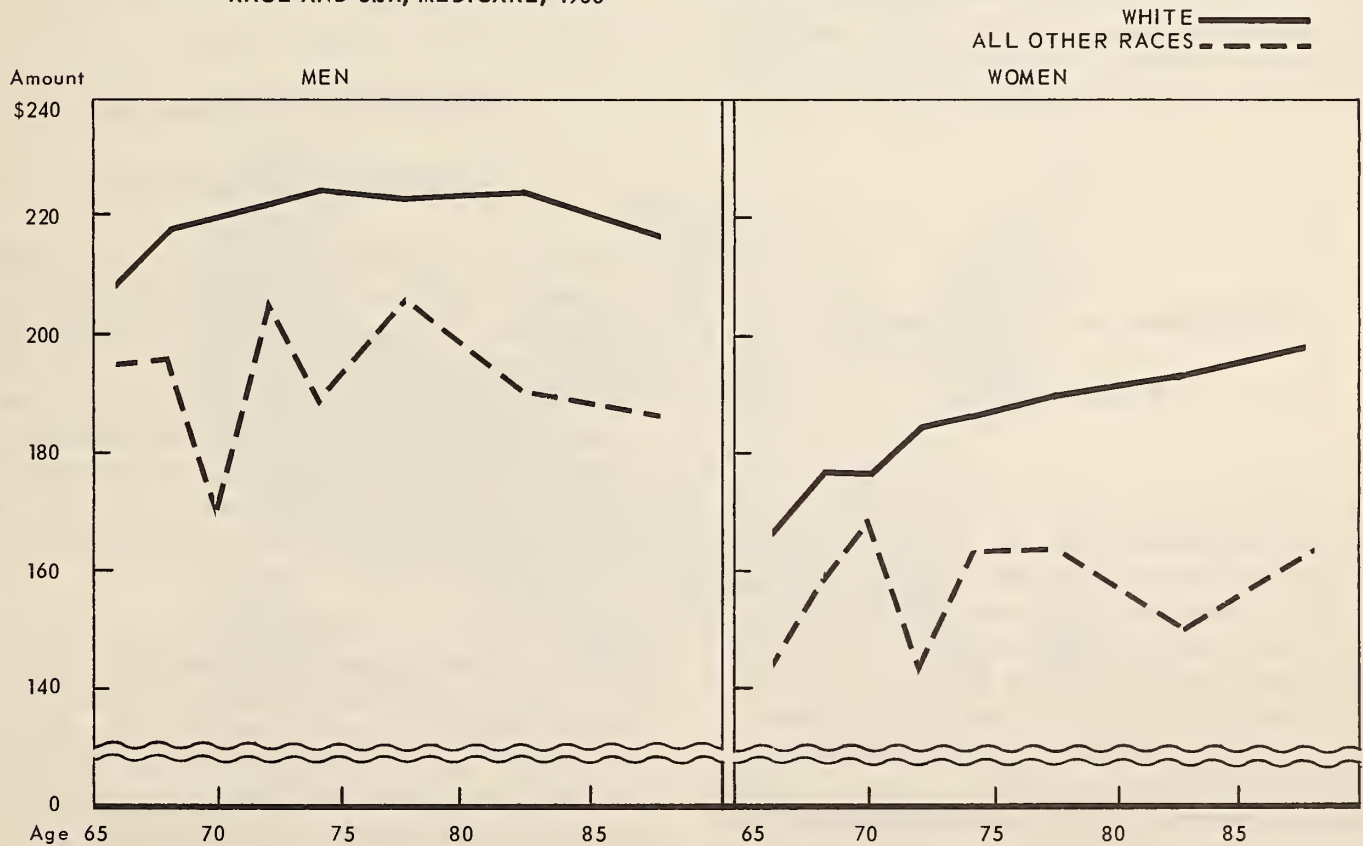


FIGURE 4.—AVERAGE REIMBURSEMENT FOR PHYSICIANS' AND OTHER MEDICAL SERVICES BY AGE, RACE AND SEX, MEDICARE, 1968



Geographic variation.—The ratios of average amount of reimbursement per person served by type of service for each geographic division to that for the United States demonstrate a diversity that is dependent upon various factors, such as availability of services, charges for services, composition of the area population and the types and incidence of illness. When the figures in table 1.5 are compared by division with those for the United States (table Q), greater variation in per capita reimbursement is found for the HI program as a whole than for SMI (figures 5 and 6). Thus, reimbursement per person using HI services was about 28 percent higher in New England and 31 percent lower in the East South Central States than for the United States as a whole. The variation for the SMI program was smaller; the figures were 14 percent lower than the U.S. total in the East South Central States and 12 percent higher in the Pacific States.

The East South Central division had the lowest ratio consistently for each type of service, while the Pacific States had the highest or close to the highest ratios for each type of service. Otherwise, no division exhibited consistently high or low ratios for each type of service.

The same pattern of geographic variations in the reimbursement ratios described above for 1968 was also observed for 1967. Thus, per capita reimbursements in 1967 were 25 percent higher in the Pacific States under HI than for the nation as a whole and 14 percent lower in the East South Central States. High and low ratios for SMI also occurred in the same two divisions—1.15 and 0.86 respectively.⁷ In general, the relative position of the divisions as measured by the reimbursement ratios for each type of service changed very little.

Distribution of Amounts Reimbursed

Age, race, and sex.—Over 25 percent of all persons reimbursed for Medicare services in 1968 received less than \$50 each (table R and table 1.16). Payments to or on behalf of these persons represented only 1.6 percent of the total amount reimbursed under the program (table S). In contrast, 9 percent of persons served had reimbursements of \$2,000 or more, which represented 47 percent of total benefit payments. Half the persons served were each reimbursed \$200 or less, to account for under 7 percent of the total reimbursement. Conversely reimbursement per person of \$1,500 or more was made to less than 14 percent of the persons served but this represented almost 60 percent of all money reimbursed.

There was little difference between 1967 and 1968 in the proportion of persons served falling into the various reimbursement intervals, except for the \$2,000 or more category. The number of persons served falling into that category increased 7.5 to 9.3 percent while the proportion of total benefit payments they accounted for increased from 39.2 to 46.6 percent (table S and figure 7). The proportion of persons falling into each interval under \$1,500 remained the same, or declined slightly, between 1967 and 1968, while for persons reimbursed \$1,500 or more, the figure rose from 12 to 14 percent. For amounts reimbursed, the percentage of total benefit expenditures falling into particular intervals declined also for every interval between \$50 and \$2,000, with the drop balanced entirely by the large rise (from 39 to 47 percent) in the proportion of reimbursements accounted for by payments of \$2,000 or more.

Geographic distribution.—The percentages of persons served by amount reimbursed for geographic divisions is shown in table T. New England had the largest percentages of persons served in both reimbursement intervals of less than \$50 and \$2,000 or more (28 percent and 12 percent, respectively). Of the total reimbursed for New England, almost 54 percent was for reimbursements per person served of \$2,000 or more. The East South Central States experienced the lowest percentages for both persons served and total reimbursed in the \$2,000 or more category (5.9 and 34.3 percent, respectively).

Persons Who Used No Reimbursed Services

Of the 21.1 million persons enrolled in the Medicare program at any time during 1968, 7.9 million used medical care services covered under the program and received reimbursement, and the balance (13.2 million) received no reimbursement. Tables 1.1 and 1.9 give the geographic and age, race, and sex distributions for this nonreimbursed group. These figures were derived by subtracting the numbers of persons who used reimbursed services from the total persons enrolled for any time during the year.

The category of persons who used no reimbursed services consists of: persons who used services that were not covered under Medicare; those who used no covered services; those who used services for which charges did not exceed the HI \$40 deductible or the SMI \$50 deductible; and those who failed to submit claims even though they used services for which the charges were in

⁷ *Ibid.*, Table H, p. xix.

FIGURE 5.—AVERAGE REIMBURSEMENT PER PERSON SERVED, HI BY STATE, MEDICARE, 1968



FIGURE 6.—AVERAGE REIMBURSEMENT PER PERSON SERVED, SMI BY STATE, MEDICARE, 1968

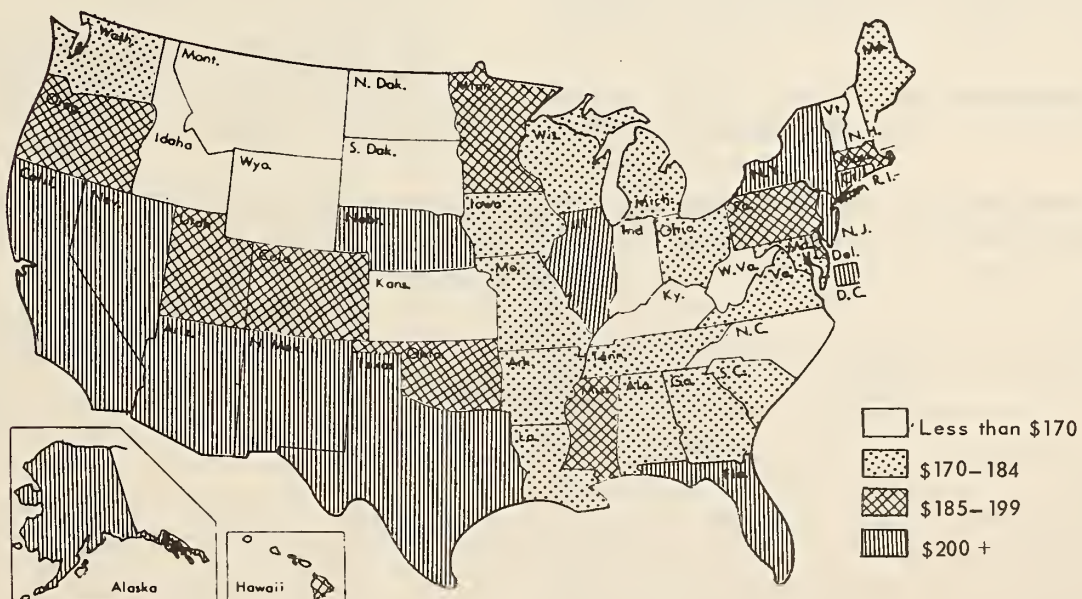


Table P.—Reimbursement under the health insurance program per person served: Ratio of average amount for white persons to average for persons of other races, by type of service, age, and sex, 1968

Age	All persons	Men	Women	All persons	Men	Women	All persons	Men	Women
	Inpatient hospital services			HI extended-care facility services			HI home health services		
65 and over.	0.98	0.97	0.98	0.97	0.96	0.97	1.03	1.11	0.99
65 and 66	.89	.89	.89	.75	.89	.62	1.03	1.16	1.00
67 and 68	.92	.92	.92	.98	1.04	.93	1.08	1.15	1.03
69 and 70	.93	.97	.88	.89	.97	.83	.94	1.06	.88
71 and 72	.96	.96	.96	.96	.83	1.09	1.06	1.21	.99
73 and 74	1.02	1.03	1.02	.97	1.08	.89	1.04	1.16	.99
75-79.	.98	.88	.98	.96	.98	.95	1.02	1.12	.98
80-84.	1.05	1.00	1.10	1.05	.95	1.11	1.04	1.08	1.02
85 and over.	1.05	1.03	1.06	1.04	1.01	1.05	1.04	1.02	1.05
	Physicans' and other medical services			Outpatient services ¹			SMI home-health services		
65 and over.	1.15	1.13	1.17	0.78	0.81	0.76	0.90	0.98	0.86
65 and 66	1.10	1.06	1.15	.83	.88	.78	.90	1.01	.84
67 and 68	1.10	1.10	1.10	.72	.74	.71	.87	.82	.90
69 and 70	1.15	1.28	1.05	.77	.80	.75	.86	.86	.86
71 and 72	1.17	1.07	1.27	.82	.86	.80	.91	1.07	.84
73 and 74	1.16	1.19	1.13	.76	.81	.72	.90	1.02	.86
75-79.	1.14	1.08	1.17	.78	.81	.74	.88	1.04	.83
80-84.	1.22	1.18	1.28	.81	.76	.85	.87	.93	.85
85 and over.	1.18	1.16	1.22	.81	.86	.77	.95	1.11	.90

¹ Total outpatient figures used for comparison.

excess of either deductible. They constituted 63 percent of persons enrolled for HI and/or SMI at any time during 1968. Complements of the percentages given in table D provide the percentages of the 1968 Medicare population by age, race, and sex, and by geographic division who received no reimbursement for services in that year.

The reimbursement data did not include approximately \$21 million in 1968 which was paid to direct

dealing group practice prepayment plans. These plans, which deal directly with the Social Security Administration rather than through an intermediary, are reimbursed for the services they provide differently than other providers of service.⁸

⁸ See Howard West, "Group Practice Plans in Governmental Medical Care Programs, 1.: Group Practice Prepayment Plans in the Medicare Program," *American Journal of Public Health*, Vol. 59, No. 4, April 1969.

Table Q.—Reimbursement under the health insurance program per person served: Ratio of average amount for each geographic division to average for the United States, by type of service, 1968

[Based on table 1.5]

Division	Hospital and/or medical insurance	Hospital insurance services				Supplementary medical insurance services			
		Total	Inpatient	Extended care	Home health	Total	Physicians'	Home health	Outpatient ¹
United States:									
Average reimbursement	\$670	\$935	\$873	\$817	\$236	\$204	\$198	\$164	\$38
Ratio.	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
New England	1.17	1.28	1.26	1.16	.81	.94	.93	.82	.94
Middle Atlantic	1.01	1.14	1.17	1.09	.92	1.09	1.09	.99	.91
East North Central	1.03	1.04	1.05	1.05	.85	.90	.91	.95	.90
West North Central	.93	.83	.86	.81	1.07	.87	.88	1.01	.88
South Atlantic.	.93	.86	.87	.95	.87	1.01	1.02	.90	.91
East South Central	.82	.69	.70	.74	.80	.86	.87	.71	.82
West South Central	.85	.75	.75	.78	1.54	.96	.96	1.25	1.07
Mountain	.92	.87	.88	.74	1.23	.99	.98	1.08	1.04
Pacific	1.03	1.24	1.17	1.08	1.29	1.12	1.10	1.25	1.48

¹ Total outpatient figures used for comparison.

Table R.—Percent distribution of persons served and of estimated amounts reimbursed under HI and/or SMI by age and amount reimbursed, 1968

Age	Total	under \$50	\$50-99	\$100-249	\$250-499	\$500-999	\$1000-1499	\$1500-1999	\$2000 or more
All persons, 65 and over:									
Percent of persons served	100.0	25.1	12.9	15.6	11.8	13.3	7.4	4.5	9.3
Percent of total reimbursed	100.0	1.6	1.4	3.9	6.4	14.5	13.9	11.8	46.6
65 and 66:									
Percent of persons served	100.0	29.1	13.7	15.9	11.6	12.7	6.5	3.7	6.7
Percent of total reimbursed	100.0	2.2	1.8	4.7	7.7	16.7	14.7	11.6	40.7
67 and 68:									
Percent of persons served	100.0	27.1	14.2	16.4	11.6	12.4	6.9	4.0	7.5
Percent of total reimbursed	100.0	1.9	1.8	4.5	7.1	15.4	14.6	12.0	42.6
69 and 70:									
Percent of persons served	100.0	26.8	13.8	16.5	11.3	13.0	6.8	4.0	7.7
Percent of total reimbursed	100.0	1.9	1.7	4.5	6.9	15.8	14.2	11.7	43.3
71 and 72:									
Percent of persons served	100.0	26.3	13.7	16.0	11.3	13.0	7.0	4.0	8.6
Percent of total reimbursed	100.0	1.8	1.6	4.2	6.5	15.1	13.9	11.2	45.7
73 and 74:									
Percent of persons served	100.0	25.8	13.5	15.5	11.8	12.8	7.4	4.3	8.9
Percent of total reimbursed	100.0	1.7	1.6	3.9	6.6	14.4	14.3	11.5	46.1
75-79:									
Percent of persons served	100.0	24.3	12.4	15.3	11.7	13.7	7.8	4.8	10.1
Percent of total reimbursed	100.0	1.4	1.3	3.5	6.0	14.2	13.8	11.9	47.8
80-84:									
Percent of persons served	100.0	22.0	11.5	14.8	12.0	14.4	8.2	5.3	11.8
Percent of total reimbursed	100.0	1.2	1.1	3.1	5.6	13.4	13.1	11.8	50.7
85 and over:									
Percent of persons served	100.0	19.5	11.0	14.8	12.7	14.4	8.9	5.9	13.0
Percent of total reimbursed	100.0	1.0	1.0	2.9	5.5	12.5	13.1	12.2	51.8

Table S.—Percentage distribution of persons served and estimated amounts reimbursed under HI and/or SMI and percent increase, by amount reimbursed, 1967 and 1968

Reimbursement class	Persons served			Amount reimbursed		
	1967	1968	Percent increase	1967	1968	Percent increase
Total	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	...
Less than \$500	66.9	65.4	-2.2	15.3	13.3	-13.1
Less than 50	25.1	25.1	0	1.6	1.6	0
50-99	13.3	12.9	-3.0	1.7	1.4	-17.6
100-149	7.6	7.3	-3.9	1.6	1.4	-12.5
150-199	4.8	4.8	0	1.4	1.3	-7.1
200-249	3.7	3.5	-5.4	1.4	1.2	-14.3
250-299	3.1	2.9	-6.5	1.4	1.2	-14.3
300-349	2.7	2.6	-3.7	1.5	1.2	-20.0
350-399	2.4	2.3	-4.1	1.5	1.3	-13.3
400-499	4.2	4.0	-4.8	3.2	2.7	-15.6
500-999	13.9	13.3	-4.3	17.1	14.5	-15.2
500-749	8.1	7.7	-4.9	8.6	7.2	-16.3
750-999	5.8	5.6	-3.4	8.5	7.3	-14.1
1,000-1,999	11.7	11.9	1.7	28.3	25.7	-9.2
1,000-1,499	7.4	7.4	0	15.6	13.9	-10.9
1,500-1,999	4.3	4.5	4.7	12.7	11.8	-7.1
2,000 or more	7.5	9.3	24.0	39.2	46.6	18.9

was used. As roughly approximated for this report, the standard errors shown do not reflect the effect of systematic biases (if any) in the data. The chances are about 68 out of 100 that an estimate from the sample would differ from the result for the entire universe, with the same procedures and methods used, by less than the standard error. The chances are about 95 out of 100 that the difference would be less than twice the standard error, and about 99 out of 100 that the differences would be less than two and one-half times the standard error.

Table U contains rough approximations to standard errors for estimates of the number of persons using specified services and should be used with such data shown in tables 1.1, 1.2, 1.7, 1.9, 1.10, and 1.15. To estimate approximate standard errors of numbers not presented directly in the tables, linear interpolation provides a satisfactory basis for estimation.

As an illustration, table 1.1 shows 80,320 persons using both HI and SMI services in Indiana. Using linear interpolation in table U for the estimated number of persons gives 1.6 as the estimated standard error (in 1,000's) in this estimate. Thus, the chances are 68 out of 100 the true number lies in the range between 78,720 and 81,920.

Table U also may be utilized to obtain rough approximations to the standard errors of estimates of persons *not* using services. This result is secured as follows: First, the estimated number using *no* covered

Reliability of Estimates

The standard error is primarily a measure of sampling variability—that is, of the variations that occur by chance because a sample rather than the whole universe

FIGURE 7.—PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF PERSONS SERVED AND AMOUNTS REIMBURSED
UNDER HI AND/OR SMI BY AMOUNTS REIMBURSED, 1967 AND 1968

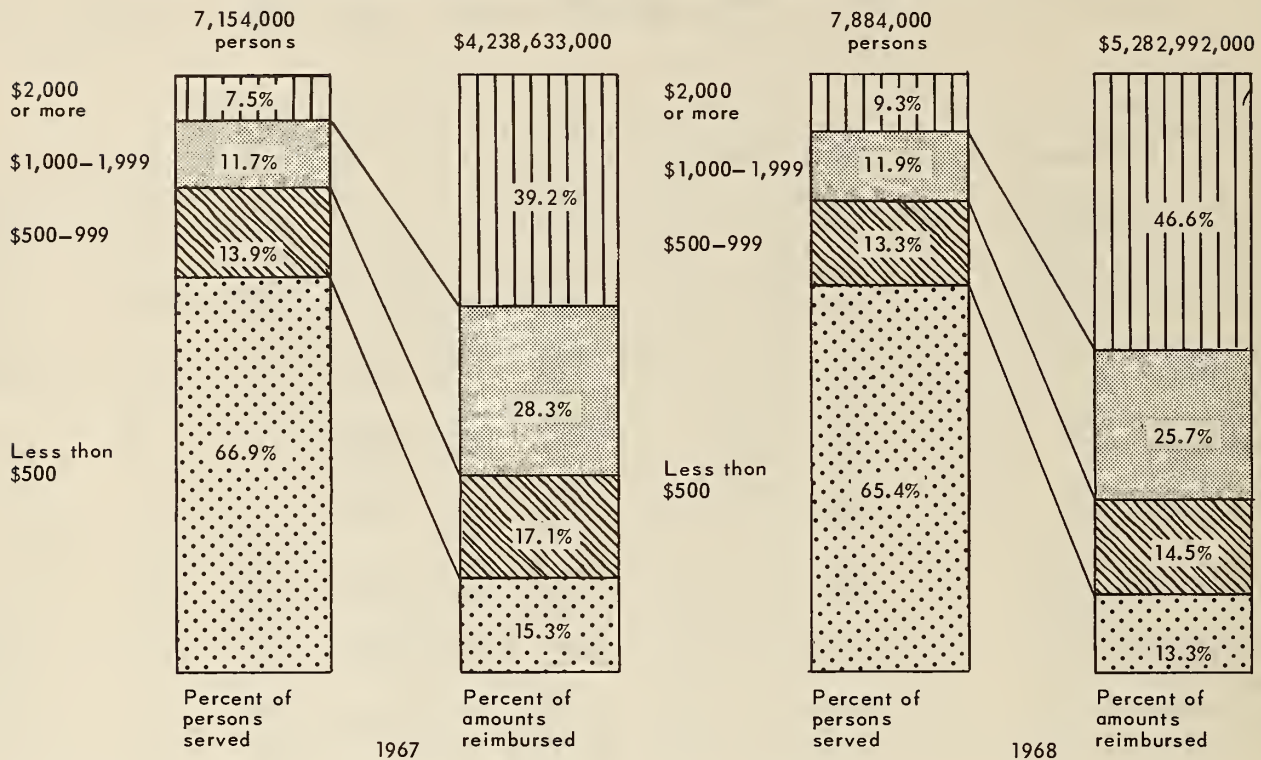


Table T.—Percent distribution of persons served and estimated amounts reimbursed under HI and/or SMI by geographic division and amount reimbursed, 1968

Division	Total	under \$50	\$50-99	\$100-249	\$250-499	\$500-999	\$1000-1499	\$1500-1999	\$2000 or more
United States:									
Persons served	100.0	25.1	12.9	15.6	11.7	13.3	7.4	4.5	9.3
Total reimbursed	100.0	1.6	1.5	4.3	6.9	15.4	14.2	11.9	44.2
New England:									
Persons served	100.0	27.7	12.2	12.6	9.7	12.7	7.9	5.0	12.2
Total reimbursed	100.0	1.5	1.2	2.9	4.8	12.7	13.1	11.7	52.0
Middle Atlantic:									
Persons served	100.0	26.6	13.4	16.8	10.4	12.0	6.8	4.4	9.7
Total reimbursed	100.0	1.7	1.5	4.5	6.0	13.8	13.1	11.8	47.5
East North Central:									
Persons served	100.0	25.6	11.9	13.6	11.9	14.4	7.9	5.0	9.7
Total reimbursed	100.0	1.6	1.3	3.4	6.5	15.6	14.3	12.5	44.9
West North Central:									
Persons served	100.0	24.2	11.5	14.9	13.9	15.0	8.0	4.5	7.9
Total reimbursed	100.0	1.6	1.4	4.1	8.2	17.5	15.7	12.3	39.4
South Atlantic:									
Persons served	100.0	24.0	12.4	15.7	13.5	14.5	7.7	4.3	7.8
Total reimbursed	100.0	1.6	1.5	4.4	8.1	17.3	15.2	12.0	39.9
East South Central:									
Persons served	100.0	22.9	11.5	16.3	15.4	16.1	7.8	4.0	5.9
Total reimbursed	100.0	1.7	1.5	4.9	9.9	20.7	16.7	12.0	32.7
West South Central:									
Persons served	100.0	23.7	12.6	17.4	13.8	14.4	7.2	4.0	6.8
Total reimbursed	100.0	1.7	1.6	5.2	8.8	18.4	15.3	11.9	37.2
Mountain:									
Persons served	100.0	24.4	12.9	16.1	12.8	13.7	7.4	4.4	8.3
Total reimbursed	100.0	1.6	1.5	4.5	7.6	16.2	14.5	12.1	41.9
Pacific:									
Persons served	100.0	24.5	16.0	18.1	10.1	10.5	6.5	4.2	10.2
Total reimbursed	100.0	1.6	1.8	4.9	5.9	12.1	12.4	11.2	50.1

services is subtracted from the *total* enrolled persons. Then, second, table U is entered with the number *using* services. The associated standard error for this number then applies to the number *not* using services.

For example, again in the case of Indiana, the number using *no* services is shown in table 1.1 to be 339,322. This is subtracted from the total shown in column 1 of 518,282 to give as the number using services 178,960. Entering and interpolating in table U for 178,960 gives a standard error of 2,400. Therefore, the chances are 95 out of 100 that the true value of those *not* using services lies in the range between 334,522 and 344,122.

Table V, approximate standard error of estimated number of persons served per 1,000 enrolled, is for use in connection with data in table 1.3 and 1.11. A process of double linear interpolation may need to be used with table V, since the joint data on both the number of persons enrolled (in 1,000's) as well as the estimated number of persons receiving services per 1,000 enrolled may both require interpolation.

As an illustration, in table 1.3, in Wyoming, 223.9 persons per 1,000 utilized some form of reimbursed HI. Enrollment for Wyoming on July 1, 1968, was 30,191. Interpolating first to determine the standard error on 223.9 for a base of 25,000 enrolled persons gives 16.6. Similarly, interpolating for a base of 50,000 gives 11.7 as the standard error. The second part of the double linear interpolation is completed by interpolating between those derived values for the enrollment base of 30,191. This gives the final estimated error of 15.6 persons per 1,000 enrolled. Thus, the chances are 68 out of 100 that the true result lies in the range of 208.3 and 239.5.

Table W provides rough approximations of standard errors of percents of persons served for use in connec-

Table U.—Approximate standard error of estimates of number of persons using services

[In thousands: 2 chances out of 3]

Estimated number of persons	Standard error
1	0.18
5	0.39
10	0.56
25	0.88
50	1.2
100	1.8
150	2.2
200	2.5
250	2.8
500	3.9
1,000	5.6
2,000	7.9
3,000	9.6
4,000	11.1
6,000	13.6

tion with tables 1.8 and 1.16. Again, double linear interpolation will be needed for values not directly shown in the table.

Table X shows rough approximations to *relative* standard errors for total amounts reimbursed and for average reimbursement per person served. A relative standard error (expressed in percent) is the standard error of an estimate divided by the estimate multiplied by 100. The relative errors are used as multipliers of estimated values of amounts reimbursed or average reimbursement per person served shown in tables 1.1, 1.4, 1.5, 1.9, 1.12, and 1.13 to derive the associated approximate standard errors. Then, these calculated approximate standard errors are interpreted and used in the same way as those shown in tables U, W, or X.

Table V.—Approximate standard error of estimated number of persons served per 1,000 enrolled

[2 chances out of 3]

Estimated number of persons served per 1,000 enrolled	Approximate base of rate (number of persons enrolled in thousands) ¹										
	25	50	100	250	500	750	1,000	2,500	5,000	10,000	20,000
10	3.5	2.5	1.8	1.1	0.79	0.64	0.56	0.35	0.25	0.18	0.12
20	5.0	3.5	2.5	1.6	1.1	0.91	0.79	0.50	0.35	0.25	0.18
30	6.1	4.3	3.0	1.9	1.4	1.1	0.96	0.61	0.43	0.30	0.22
40	7.0	5.0	3.5	2.2	1.6	1.3	1.1	0.70	0.50	0.35	0.25
50	7.9	5.6	3.9	2.5	1.8	1.4	1.2	0.79	0.56	0.39	0.28
100	11.1	7.9	5.6	3.5	2.5	2.0	1.8	1.1	0.78	0.55	0.39
150	13.6	9.6	6.8	4.3	3.0	2.5	2.1	1.4	0.96	0.68	0.48
200	15.7	11.1	7.9	5.0	3.5	2.9	2.5	1.6	1.1	0.78	0.56
250	17.6	12.4	8.8	5.6	3.9	3.2	2.8	1.8	1.2	0.88	0.62
300	19.3	13.6	9.6	6.1	4.3	3.5	3.0	1.9	1.4	0.96	0.68
350	20.8	14.7	10.4	6.5	4.6	3.8	3.2	2.1	1.5	1.0	0.74
400	22.2	15.7	11.1	7.0	5.0	4.0	3.5	2.2	1.6	1.1	0.79
450	23.6	16.6	11.8	7.4	5.3	4.3	3.7	2.3	1.7	1.2	0.83
500	24.8	17.6	12.4	7.8	5.6	4.5	3.9	2.4	1.8	1.2	0.88
550	26.1	18.4	16.0	8.2	5.8	4.7	4.1	2.6	1.8	1.3	0.92

¹ Social Security Administration, Office of Research and Statistics, *Medicare: Health Insurance for the Aged, 1968, Section 2: Persons Enrolled in the Health Insurance Program* (Washington, D.C.: U.S. Government Printing Office, 1973).

Table W.—Approximate standard error of percent of persons served

[2 chances out of 3]

Percent	Base of percentage (number of persons served in thousands)												
	1	5	10	25	50	100	250	500	1,000	2,000	3,000	4,000	6,000
1	1.6	0.7	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.04	0.03	0.03	0.02
2	2.2	1.0	0.7	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.05	0.04	0.04	0.03
5	3.4	1.5	1.1	0.8	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.09	0.07	0.06	0.05
10	4.7	2.1	1.7	1.0	0.7	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.08	0.07
15	5.5	2.5	1.9	1.2	0.9	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
20	6.1	3.2	2.0	1.4	1.0	0.7	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
25	6.5	3.3	2.2	1.5	1.1	0.8	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
30	6.8	3.4	2.3	1.6	1.1	0.8	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
35	6.9	3.4	2.4	1.7	1.2	0.8	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
40	6.9	3.4	2.5	1.7	1.2	0.8	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
45	7.2	3.6	2.6	1.8	1.3	0.8	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
50	7.5	3.7	2.7	1.9	1.3	0.8	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1

Another illustration comes from table 1.4. Total reimbursement for SMI for Tennessee was \$22,301,000 and the number of persons served is shown in table 1.2 as 124,500. Interpolation in table X gives a relative error of 2.5 percent. The standard error of the estimate of the total reimbursed amount corresponding to this relative error is found by multiplying the estimated reimbursement by the relative error—that is, \$22,301,000 multiplied by 2.5 percent is about \$558,000. The chances are 68 out of 100, therefore, that the true reimbursement lies in the range of \$21,743,000 and \$22,859,000.

In tables 1.6 and 1.14 there are shown data on average reimbursement per person enrolled. To deter-

mine a rough approximation of the relative error for such data, a series of steps, using the relative errors shown in table X are carried out. First, the user needs to associate on a worksheet, the *total* amount reimbursed (from tables 1.4 or 1.12) with the number of persons served (from tables 1.2 or 1.10) and the specific average reimbursement per person enrolled (from tables 1.6 or 1.14) which is of interest. Then, the relative error of the *total* amount reimbursed is determined from table X as discussed above. This relative error is then used as the relative error of the associated estimate of *average* reimbursement per person *enrolled*. The standard error is obtained by multiplying the relative error by the associated average reimbursement per person enrolled.

Table X.—Approximate relative error of amount reimbursed or average amount reimbursed per person served

[2 chances out of 3]

Estimated number of persons served (in thousands)	Relative error (percent)					
	Amount reimbursed			Average reimbursement per person served		
	HI and SMI combined	ECF and HI	SMI	HI and SMI combined	ECF and HI	SMI
1	28.3	24.7	27.2	22.1	17.2	20.7
5	12.6	11.0	12.2	9.9	7.7	9.2
10	8.9	7.8	8.6	7.0	5.4	6.5
25	5.7	4.9	5.4	4.4	3.4	4.1
50	4.0	3.5	3.8	3.1	2.4	2.9
100	2.8	2.5	2.7	2.2	1.7	2.1
150	2.3	2.0	2.2	1.8	1.4	1.7
200	2.0	1.7	1.9	1.6	1.2	1.5
250	1.8	1.6	1.7	1.4	1.1	1.3
500	1.3	1.1	1.2	1.0	0.77	0.92
750	1.0	0.90	0.99	0.80	0.63	0.76
1,000	0.89	0.78	0.86	0.70	0.54	0.65
2,000	0.63	0.55	0.61	0.49	0.38	0.46
3,000	0.52	0.45	0.50	0.40	0.32	0.38
4,000	0.45	0.39	0.43	0.35	0.27	0.33
6,000	0.37	0.32	0.35	0.28	0.22	0.27

For example, in table 1.6, \$70.48 is shown as the average reimbursement for physicians and other medical services per person enrolled in Oregon. Table 1.4 shows that this average is derived from the \$14,544,000 estimate of total reimbursement. There were 80,500 (in table 1.2) persons served in Oregon for this benefit. Now, linear interpolation in table X shows that the relative error in the amount reimbursed under SMI for an estimated 80,500 persons served is 3.1 percent and \$70.48 gives a standard error of \$2.18. Thus, the chances are 68 out of 100 that the true value of the average reimbursement per person enrolled lies in the range of \$68.30 and \$72.66.

Consider an illustration with data from table 1.1. Average reimbursement per person served for persons in New York using only HI services was \$855.84 and the number of persons using the services was 49,520. Interpolation in table X is required, and use is made of the rough relative errors in the column for average reimbursement per person served, HI. The relative error of the average reimbursement per person served is between 3.4 percent corresponding to 25,000 persons served and 2.4 percent corresponding to 50,000 persons served. The interpolated value derived gives a relative error of 2.4 percent. Multiplying 2.4 percent by the \$855.84 gives an approximate standard error of \$20.54. Therefore, the chances are 68 out of 100 that the true value lies in the range between \$835.30 and \$876.38.

Provisions of the Law

THE HEALTH insurance program for the aged, commonly called Medicare, was enacted on July 30, 1965, as Title XVIII of the Social Security Act, and became effective on July 1, 1966. The program, a part of the 1965 amendments (Public Law 89-97), makes available two separate but coordinated insurance coverages—hospital insurance, covering nearly all persons aged 65 and over, and supplementary medical insurance, covering those persons in this age group who enroll voluntarily and pay the premium. Changes in the program, effective in 1968, were incorporated in the 1967 amendments to the Social Security Act (Public Law 90-248) enacted on January 2, 1968.

Hospital Insurance Program

The hospital insurance program (Part A of Medicare) pays for a large portion of the costs of hospital and related post-hospital services. It is financed on a self-supporting basis through a tax on a portion of current earnings, paid by employees, employers, and self-employed persons. The proceeds of this tax are placed in the Hospital Insurance Trust Fund, from which reimbursements for benefits and administrative expenses incurred under the program are paid. The trust fund is reimbursed from general tax revenues for the costs of providing coverages for persons who qualify for hospital insurance but who are not eligible for monthly social security or railroad retirement benefits.

BENEFITS

Inpatient hospital benefits.—The program covers the cost of covered services in a participating hospital for up to 90 days in a “benefit period” (a period beginning with the first day of hospitalization and ending 60 days after discharge from a hospital or a skilled nursing home). Full payment is made for the first 60 days of hospitalization after a deductible of \$40 has been paid. For each of the remaining 30 days in the benefit period, the patient pays a coinsurance amount of \$10 a day. Each hospital insurance beneficiary also has a “lifetime reserve” of 60 additional days, subject to a copayment of \$20 a day. These additional days can be used at the patient’s option

whenever the 90 days covered in a benefit period are exhausted. The program also provides benefits for emergency services rendered in a nonparticipating hospital. Each nonparticipating hospital providing emergency services elects whether to bill the program or to charge its patients directly. If they bill the program, they are reimbursed on the basis of reasonable costs of covered services rendered. If they bill the patient, he pays the bill and submits the itemized bill to SSA for reimbursement. The reimbursement paid is 60 percent of reasonable charges for room and board and 80 percent of the charges for ancillary services.

Inpatient tuberculosis and psychiatric hospital services are also covered. However, there is a lifetime limit of 190 days of care in a psychiatric hospital. Where an individual is a patient in a participating psychiatric hospital at the time he becomes entitled to hospital insurance, the number of days he was such an inpatient in the 150-day period immediately prior to his eligibility are deducted from his days of entitlement in that benefit period, but not from the lifetime limitation.

Covered hospital services include hospital room and board in accommodations containing from two to four beds, nursing services except for private-duty nursing, drugs and biologicals, and all those services ordinarily furnished by a hospital to its inpatients. Coverage under the hospital insurance program does not include the services of physicians (including radiologists, anesthesiologists, pathologists, and psychiatrists) except for those services provided by interns or residents in training under approved teaching programs in a hospital.

The cost of the first three pints of blood (or equivalent amounts of packed red blood cells) furnished a patient during a benefit period is a deductible amount unless the patient arranges for replacement. Charges for any additional blood are covered under the program.

Outpatient hospital diagnostic benefits.—These benefits cover the costs of tests and related services that are ordinarily furnished by a participating hospital to its outpatients for the purpose of diagnostic study. Such services are covered subject to a \$20 deductible and 20-percent coinsurance for services furnished the beneficiary by the same hospital during a

20-day period. Beginning April 1, 1968, all outpatient hospital benefits are covered by the Supplementary Medical Insurance program and are no longer subject to these limitations.

Post-hospital home health care benefits.—These benefits cover the cost of visiting nurse services and related home health services for as many as 100 visits for up to a year following the patient's most recent discharge from a hospital or participating extended care facility, provided he has been confined for at least 3 consecutive days in a hospital. A home health plan must be developed by a physician and implemented within 14 days after the patient's discharge from the hospital or extended care facility. The home health care must be for further treatment of a condition for which he received services as an inpatient in the hospital or extended care facility.

Post-hospital extended care facility benefits.—The program pays for the reasonable cost of all covered inpatient services in participating extended care facilities for up to 100 days of such care in any benefit period, following discharge from a hospital after a stay of 3 consecutive days or more, and admission to an extended care facility within 14 days of discharge. Full payment is made for the first 20 days. For each of the remaining 80 days, the patient pays a coinsurance amount of \$5 a day.

Supplementary Medical Insurance Program

The supplementary medical insurance program (Part B of Medicare) provides coverage of physicians' services, outpatient hospital services (beginning April 1, 1968), additional home health services, other medical services and supplies, and outpatient physical therapy services furnished by qualified providers (beginning July 1, 1968). Individuals 65 years of age and over may enroll in the program regardless of whether they are eligible for social security retirement benefits. Monthly premiums paid by the individual are matched by the Federal Government and paid into the Supplementary Medical Insurance Trust Fund, which reimburses carriers for benefits and administrative expenses incurred under the program.

BENEFITS

The SMI program pays for 80 percent of the allowed charges for covered physician services and other medical services (or 80 percent of reasonable cost) after the patient has met a deductible of \$50 during a calendar year. However, payment for outpatient psychiatric physician services is limited to the lesser of \$250 or 50 percent of the allowed charges in any year after the \$50 deductible has been met. The sum and percentage are derived from the statutory provision which permits an incurred expense for out-of-hospital treatment of mental illness of only \$312.50 or 62.5 percent of actual expenses in a calendar year. Since only 80 percent of allowed

charges can be reimbursed the effective maximum becomes \$250.

To preclude the possibility of having to meet a deductible twice in a short period of time, a "carry-over" provision is applied. Accordingly, covered expenses that are incurred in the last quarter of the year and counted toward the deductible in that year are also credited toward the deductible for the following year. However, after March 31, 1968, the provisions concerning the deductible and the coinsurance do not apply to the services of radiologists and pathologists furnished to hospital inpatients.

Covered under the program are such benefits as physicians' services, including home, hospital and office visits; services and supplies, including drugs and biologicals that cannot be self-administered, that are furnished as a part of a physician's professional service, most commonly in his office, and either rendered without charge or included in the physician's bills; diagnostic X-ray tests, diagnostic laboratory tests, and other diagnostic tests; X-ray; radium, and radioactive isotope therapy, including materials and the services of technicians; surgical dressings, splints, casts, and other devices used for reduction of fractures and dislocations; purchase or rental of durable medical equipment, including iron lungs, oxygen tents, hospital beds, and wheelchairs used in the patient's home (including an institution used as his home); ambulance service in cases where the use of other methods of transportation is contraindicated by the individual's condition; prosthetic devices (other than dental) that replace all or part of an internal organ, including replacement of such devices; leg, arm, back, and neck braces, and artificial legs, arms, eyes, including replacement if required because of a change in the patient's physical condition; and 100 home health visits during a calendar year—these visits being independent of those provided under the hospital insurance program.

Also covered are hospital services, incident to physicians' services rendered to outpatients, including services beginning April 1, 1968 which were previously covered under the hospital insurance program, and outpatient physical therapy services beginning July 1, 1968.

Eligibility

The hospital insurance program.—Almost all persons aged 65 and over are eligible for benefits under the hospital insurance program. Included are those persons in this age group who are entitled to monthly social security cash benefits or payments from the railroad retirement system, regardless of whether they have applied for these cash benefits. During the period under consideration, a person could apply for hospital insurance protection even though he did not qualify for either social security cash benefits or a railroad retirement annuity if he had attained age 65 before 1968, or after 1967 with not less than 3

quarters of social security coverage, whenever acquired, for each calendar year elapsing after 1966 and before the year in which he had attained age 65. However, hospital insurance could not go into effect until the individual attained age 65. These classes of individuals were "deemed insured" under a special transitional provision.

Federal employees who retired from the Federal service after July 1, 1960, and who had the opportunity to be covered under the Federal Employees Health Benefits act of 1959, are ineligible for hospital insurance benefits under the transitional provisions. Also ineligible are aliens with less than 5 years of continuous residence in the United States, and those convicted of crimes against the security of the United States.

Hospital insurance protection can be retroactive for as many as 12 months before the month an individual files his application for entitlement. For example, an individual may apply 11 months after he attains age 65 and still be entitled to benefits from the month he attained age 65.

Supplementary medical insurance.—Persons entitled to benefits under the hospital insurance program (Part A), retired Federal employees, and persons not eligible for hospital insurance under the transitional provisions may voluntarily participate in the SMI program.

Enrollment.—Individuals may enroll in the SMI program only during specified periods—the initial and the general enrollment periods. The initial enrollment period begins with the third month preceding the one in which an individual attains age 65 and ends 3 months after the month of attainment, a total period of 7 months. If he enrolls during the 3 months prior to the month in which he attains age 65, his coverage is effective with the month in which he attains age 65; if he enrolls during the month he attains age 65, his coverage begins the following month; if he enrolls in any of the 3 months after he attains age 65, his coverage begins from 2 to 3 months after enrollment, depending on how long he waited before enrolling.

A general enrollment period was set between October 1, 1967 and March 31, 1968 for those who did not enroll in the initial enrollment period. A person who enrolls during a general enrollment period may receive benefits starting on the first of July following the general enrollment period. An eligible individual must enroll within 3 years after the close of his initial enrollment period or within 3 years after termination of prior enrollment.

An initial general enrollment period was set up at the beginning of the program for people who had attained age 65 before March 1, 1966. This enrollment period began September 1, 1965, and ended on May 31, 1966, for coverage to begin on July 1, 1966.

A State may enroll otherwise eligible individuals who receive cash payments under public assistance programs if the State requests such a State-Federal

enrollment agreement to be established and pays the necessary premiums.

Enrollment terminates with the beginning of the month following the month of death. Up to April 1, 1968, railroad retirement beneficiaries and individuals entitled to monthly cash social security benefits could terminate their enrollment voluntarily by notifying the Social Security Administration in writing during a general enrollment period of the desire to withdraw from the program. Under the 1967 amendments effective April 1, 1968, beneficiaries may give notice of withdrawal at any time and their coverage will be terminated at the close of the following calendar quarter. Other enrolled persons may terminate their coverage by withholding payment of premiums or by notifying the Social Security Administration in writing of the desire to withdraw from the program. The enrollee is provided a 90-day grace period for the payment of overdue premiums after which coverage is automatically terminated. An individual who previously has terminated his enrollment may re-enroll only in a general enrollment period beginning within 3 years of the date his previous enrollment had terminated. Re-enrollment, however, is allowed only once.

Financing the Program

Hospital Insurance.—The hospital insurance program is financed on a long-range, self-supporting basis through a separate schedule of increasing tax rates on the first \$7,800 of earnings in employment covered under the Social Security Act. The same tax rate applies to employees, employers, and self-employed persons. This rate was 0.35 percent in 1966, 0.50 percent for 1967, 0.60 for 1968-1972, and is scheduled to increase until it is 0.90 percent in 1987 and thereafter. The proceeds of this tax and that collected from the railroad retirement system are placed in a Hospital Insurance Trust Fund from which reimbursements for all benefits and administrative expenses incurred under the hospital insurance program are paid. The Hospital Insurance Trust Fund is reimbursed from general tax revenues for the cost of providing coverage for the almost 2½ million persons who qualify for hospital insurance but who are not entitled to monthly social security or railroad retirement benefits, that is, those "deemed insured."

Supplementary Medical Insurance.—Premiums are paid into the Federal Supplementary Medical Insurance Trust Fund by those persons enrolled for supplementary medical insurance, (or on their behalf) and a matching amount is paid from general revenues by the Federal government.

The premiums of persons receiving social security cash benefits, railroad retirement, or Federal civil service annuities are deducted from their monthly benefit checks. Persons not receiving monthly benefits are billed quarterly for premiums by the Social

Security Administration or Railroad Retirement Board and have a 90-day grace period in which to make payment. Premiums may be paid for as long as a year in advance, and for individuals financially unable to make quarterly payments, arrangements can be made for monthly payments.

The premium rate of the supplementary medical insurance program may be adjusted annually if medical costs rise. The law requires that the rate be set at an amount that will generate income to the fund sufficient to cover benefit payments and administrative costs incurred during the year. The monthly premium was \$3 for each month beginning with July 1966 and ending with March 1968; and \$4 a month beginning April 1968.

Under the 1967 amendments, States are permitted to enter into agreements with the Secretary, based on a request made before January 1, 1970, to buy in—that is, to pay the medical insurance premiums—for public assistance recipients aged 65 or over who were receiving money payments under an approved public assistance plan and for all aged persons eligible to receive medical assistance under an approved Title XIX plan.

Administration of the Program

Hospital Insurance.—Under the hospital insurance plan, groups or associations of providers, on behalf of their members, may nominate a national, State, or other public or private agency or organization to serve as intermediary in the claims process. A member of an association is free, however to receive payment from an approved intermediary other than its association's nominee, if approved by the Secretary and agreeable to the intermediary selected. In addition, a provider may deal directly with the Social Security Administration.

The Secretary may enter into an agreement with a nominated organization if he finds this to be consistent with effective and efficient administration of the hospital insurance program. The intermediary makes payments to providers for covered items and services on the basis of reasonable cost determinations and assists in the application of safeguards against unnecessary utilization of covered services. The agreement may also call for (1) furnishing consultative services to assist providers to establish and maintain necessary fiscal records and otherwise qualify as providers of services, (2) serving as a center for communicating with providers, and (3) making audits of provider records. Generally speaking, the Social Security Administration utilizes the services of the hospital insurance intermediary in making payments for home health and outpatient hospital services covered under medical insurance.

Payment may be made for a beneficiary for covered emergency inpatient hospital services or covered emergency outpatient hospital services where the hospital is not a participating facility and agrees not

to charge the beneficiary for covered services. Such a hospital may be outside the United States if it is more accessible than the nearest hospital in the United States adequately equipped to treat the patient.

Requests for payment for covered services must be signed by the beneficiary (or someone for him, if he is unable to do so). Payments are made on the basis of reasonable costs for these services to participating providers of services, that is, hospitals, extended-care facilities, and home health agencies, who have been certified for participation.

In some instances, hospitals may bill for physician services rendered to inpatients. In these cases, interim payment is made by the Part A intermediary. Depending on the nature of the billing, funds are transferred from the SMI trust fund to the HI trust fund to cover the cost of these services, or funds are paid directly from the SMI trust fund.

The intermediary selected by the provider reviews the claims for payment and pays the provider. Actual payment is made on the basis of an interim rate established between the provider and the intermediary. Final settlement based on each provider's operating year is made on the basis of a cost report submitted by the provider, and subject to an independent audit.

No payments can be made to Federal providers of services except for emergency services, unless this provider serves as a community institution. In addition, payment cannot be made to a provider for those services it is obligated to render at public expense under Federal law or contract.

Supplementary Medical Insurance.—Under the medical insurance program, the Secretary of Health, Education, and Welfare may enter into contracts with carriers for the performance of specified administrative functions. The carriers' principal function is to determine whether charges are allowable (reasonable) and to make payment.

The carrier selected by the Secretary of Health, Education, and Welfare to serve as an intermediary determines the allowed charges for bills submitted for each medical care service covered by the program and pays 80 percent of this amount after the \$50 deductible has been met.

The allowed charge for the service may be paid to the patient, or the patient may assign the bill for collection to the physician or other supplier of the service, if he is willing to accept assignment. In the former situation, the patient submits an itemized bill to the carrier and is reimbursed; in the latter, the physician or other supplier submits the bill and is reimbursed. When the payment is made directly to the physician (or supplier) on assignment, the allowed or reasonable charge determined by the carrier is the total charge. In both situations, the patient is responsible for the first \$50 of the charges for covered services he receives during the year and the amount of the bill over 80 percent of the allowed charges.

The law instructs the carrier to consider the following criteria in determining the "allowed" charge:

- (1) the customary charge for the service generally made by the physician or other person furnishing such services; and
- (2) the prevailing charge in the locality by other physicians and suppliers for similar services.

The law also specifies that the "allowed" charge cannot be higher than the charge applicable for the similar service rendered under comparable circumstances to the carriers' own policy holders or subscribers.

Carriers also have the authority and responsibility to determine, in a given case, whether a claim is for a covered service and to deny claims for noncovered or excluded items or services. In addition, carriers are to assist in the application of safeguards against unnecessary utilization of services furnished eligible individuals.

Most services covered by the medical insurance program are rendered on a fee-for-service basis.

However, services furnished under group practice prepayment plans are normally rendered in return for predetermined premium payments. In recognition of the need for special adaptation of the Medicare payment procedure for services rendered by group practice prepayment plans, the law provides that an organization which furnishes medical and other health services (or arranges for their availability) on a prepayment basis, may elect to be paid 80 percent of the reasonable cost of services in lieu of 80 percent of the allowed charge for such services.

The 1967 amendments to the Social Security Act introduced a time limit on filing of claims. For bills incurred in the supplementary medical insurance portion of the program after March 1968, claims must be filed no later than the close of the calendar year following the year in which the services are furnished. For services provided during the last 3 months of the calendar year, bills may be submitted through the end of the second year following.

General Tables

Notes

The sample: Except for figures on the enrolled population and on home health services, all data shown in this report are based on the experience of a 5-percent sample of the enrolled population. The sample selection was determined by specified digits of the individual's Health Insurance claim number. The enrolled population is a complete count of the file; figures were published in this report series in Social Security Administration, Office of Research and Statistics, *Medicare: Health Insurance for the Aged, 1968, Section 2: Enrollment*. Figures on home health services are also a complete count. The reliability of the sample is discussed under "Reliability of Estimates." Except for tables 1.5 and 1.13, and as noted above, figures are sample counts multiplied by 20.

Health Insurance for the Aged: The program, commonly known as Medicare, that pays for part of the costs of hospital and medical services for participating persons aged 65 and over.

Hospital insurance and supplementary medical insurance: The two types of coverage provided by the program. See "Provisions of the Law."

Area of residence: The address to which the enrollee's cash benefit check is being mailed or the mailing address recorded in the Health Insurance Entitlement (HIE) master file. Temporary or permanent changes of residence are reflected in the data to the extent that such changes are reported to the Social Security Administration. Services reported for persons whose address changed during 1968 are shown at the respective addresses on file at the time the geographic information was added to the utilization data.

All areas: Consists of the United States, Guam, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, other outlying areas, and foreign countries.

United States: Consists of the 50 States, the District of Columbia, and residence unknown.

Other outlying areas: Consists of American Samoa, the Canal Zone, Canton Island, Caroline Islands, Mariana Islands, Marshall Islands, Midway Islands, and Wake Island.

Persons ever enrolled: All persons eligible for benefits under hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance at any time during 1968.

Persons enrolled as of July 1, 1968: See Social Security Administration, Office of Research and Statistics, *Medicare: Health Insurance for the Aged, 1968, Section 2: Enrollment*. These figures are the base for rates shown in table 1.3, 1.6, 1.11, and 1.14.

Persons served: Persons for whom reimbursements were made for covered services under Medicare. A person served (using reimbursed services) may receive one or more of the types of services shown in the tables and would be counted in each appropriate column, but only once in the total column.

Personal characteristics:

Age: In completed years on July 1, 1968, for all persons alive on December 31, 1968 and in completed years on the date of death for all persons deceased in 1968. Data for persons who reach age 65 between July and December are tabulated as 65 years of age.

Race: White, all other races, or race unknown as entered in the HIE master file from basic records completed by the primary beneficiary. Race unknown is included in the totals for ALL PERSONS by age and by sex but is not shown separately.

Sex: As designated in the HIE master file.

Amounts reimbursed:

Hospital insurance: Interim amounts paid from the Hospital Insurance Trust Fund to participating providers for covered services received by persons enrolled in the program. Reimbursements exclude deductibles, coinsurance amounts, and noncovered services. See "Provisions of the Law."

Supplementary medical insurance: The amounts of charges for covered services that were allowed by carriers and paid from the Supplementary Medical Insurance Trust Fund to or on behalf of enrollees using services. Reimbursement amounts exclude the \$50 deductible, and the 20 percent coinsurance. See "Provisions of the Law."

Table 1.1 SUMMARY OF UTILIZATION AND REIMBURSEMENT BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Area of residence	All persons ever enrolled during 1968: hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Persons who used no reimbursed services in 1968	Persons who used both hospital insurance and supplementary medical insurance reimbursed services		Persons who used only hospital insurance reimbursed services		Persons who used only supplementary medical insurance reimbursed services	
			Number	Average reimbursement	Number	Average reimbursement	Number	Average reimbursement
All areas	21,054,814	13,170,714	3,572,540	\$1,311.14	461,180	\$513.33	3,850,380	\$94.26
United States	20,726,442	12,845,982	3,570,540	1,311.27	461,340	514.06	3,848,580	94.27
Northeast	5,458,979	3,314,859	856,260	1,524.63	115,000	676.76	1,172,860	106.66
North Central	6,028,889	3,849,609	1,046,340	1,237.26	173,600	515.74	959,340	84.51
South	6,090,684	3,869,344	1,064,720	1,079.80	182,240	457.93	974,380	91.14
West	3,136,273	1,683,713	552,560	1,534.54	74,260	691.12	825,740	104.76
Northeast:								
New England	1,336,154	825,654	224,240	1,579.19	35,140	717.51	251,120	84.96
Middle Atlantic	4,122,825	2,480,705	628,460	1,500.65	86,720	686.01	926,940	113.43
North Central:								
East North Central	4,008,158	2,579,618	654,320	1,317.50	115,540	569.67	658,680	89.66
West North Central	2,020,731	1,254,251	382,300	1,095.60	72,520	470.04	311,660	81.24
South:								
South Atlantic	2,884,048	1,826,408	475,800	1,175.49	94,440	544.96	487,400	96.68
East South Central	1,318,992	880,892	220,160	940.95	47,580	405.62	170,360	85.38
West South Central	1,887,644	1,146,144	360,200	1,032.87	54,020	394.79	327,280	90.70
West:								
Mountain	699,836	406,376	131,580	1,174.13	24,420	548.33	137,460	96.19
Pacific	2,436,437	1,268,237	417,080	1,647.67	56,420	755.75	694,700	107.68
New England:								
Maine	125,238	82,938	21,940	1,187.70	3,840	417.07	16,520	89.79
New Hampshire	84,425	51,505	12,580	1,230.94	3,420	577.72	16,720	77.06
Vermont	51,494	29,334	9,360	1,186.13	2,200	530.33	10,600	79.06
Massachusetts	668,240	410,860	112,180	1,669.15	20,220	824.49	124,980	84.65
Rhode Island	108,661	62,041	16,460	1,666.82	3,820	715.79	26,340	90.54
Connecticut	298,096	180,796	47,180	1,673.08	8,660	875.74	61,460	97.33
Middle Atlantic:								
New York	2,067,291	1,199,691	296,660	1,754.31	49,520	855.84	521,420	125.05
New Jersey	718,406	420,626	108,880	1,439.27	14,420	587.97	174,480	120.53
Pennsylvania	1,337,128	841,068	212,680	1,162.77	38,800	584.95	244,580	96.11
East North Central:								
Ohio	1,047,007	667,347	164,400	1,253.13	35,940	580.28	179,320	79.93
Indiana	518,282	339,322	80,320	1,203.96	18,140	575.55	80,500	88.67
Illinois	1,154,664	757,184	191,540	1,427.19	42,340	604.72	163,600	96.25
Michigan	794,095	481,775	122,360	1,334.33	15,260	656.98	174,700	102.32
Wisconsin	494,110	320,370	88,080	1,259.71	15,740	543.09	69,920	86.84
West North Central:								
Minnesota	430,587	260,247	81,720	1,246.27	19,840	634.82	68,780	85.77
Iowa	373,587	237,627	68,520	1,027.46	16,220	420.42	51,220	89.29
Missouri	588,393	356,533	103,440	1,069.76	25,160	540.28	103,260	90.36
North Dakota	70,335	38,835	15,540	973.12	4,120	486.98	11,840	80.70
South Dakota	85,106	54,006	16,760	934.22	4,520	361.35	9,820	86.70
Nebraska	192,408	123,808	32,280	1,061.03	7,620	457.61	28,700	95.51
Kansas	280,315	166,935	53,500	1,051.74	10,420	510.56	49,460	85.89
South Atlantic:								
Delaware	46,383	28,763	6,360	1,507.45	1,200	779.85	10,060	98.40
Maryland	298,794	195,114	37,640	1,388.80	11,020	752.21	55,020	93.64
District of Columbia	73,989	40,949	9,020	1,663.76	7,340	953.47	16,680	142.88
Virginia	374,163	251,523	58,140	1,020.90	13,100	513.49	51,400	94.15
West Virginia	207,934	136,794	34,280	912.42	12,380	468.18	24,480	81.69
North Carolina	421,683	287,083	67,200	952.98	15,720	499.70	51,680	75.53
South Carolina	197,580	134,520	30,620	936.43	6,200	372.69	26,240	108.28
Georgia	376,331	236,811	63,020	953.43	16,780	413.68	59,720	86.71
Florida	887,191	491,311	155,840	1,407.03	31,380	668.79	208,660	115.91
East South Central:								
Kentucky	355,934	227,254	60,460	960.44	14,380	462.52	53,840	76.00
Tennessee	396,854	254,074	68,080	968.98	18,280	474.54	56,420	84.24
Alabama	334,699	225,579	54,200	907.21	12,140	386.44	42,780	96.60
Mississippi	231,505	167,745	33,540	874.35	8,820	328.54	21,400	120.50
West South Central:								
Arkansas	244,963	161,943	41,040	856.98	10,380	307.60	31,600	99.74
Louisiana	313,827	198,947	48,360	995.76	13,220	405.61	53,300	81.70
Oklahoma	306,238	177,898	58,880	1,030.78	7,760	472.59	61,700	94.07
Texas	1,022,616	598,936	207,200	1,074.20	30,140	438.91	186,340	94.98
Mountain:								
Montana	73,024	41,844	16,740	987.96	2,960	354.39	11,480	86.32
Idaho	70,615	41,275	12,280	926.23	2,900	472.14	14,160	88.07
Wyoming	32,159	20,139	5,220	906.02	1,540	554.10	5,260	97.05
Colorado	194,805	101,185	41,440	1,186.00	7,240	524.72	44,940	85.52
New Mexico	72,190	48,210	10,100	1,074.21	2,720	581.73	11,160	119.61
Arizona	149,446	81,886	26,480	1,419.75	6,700	658.47	34,380	118.29
Utah	77,722	50,602	12,180	1,049.91	2,940	554.15	12,000	86.57
Nevada	29,875	16,915	5,160	1,641.87	1,080	1,024.11	6,720	115.91
Pacific:								
Washington	333,067	190,547	56,960	1,228.35	9,060	578.33	76,500	80.64
Oregon	230,568	139,648	36,280	1,267.90	9,480	572.37	45,160	89.04
California	1,822,054	905,634	313,160	1,772.06	38,360	861.13	564,900	114.26
Alaska	6,553	4,313	860	"	300	"	1,080	176.06
Hawaii	44,195	21,335	7,300	1,402.30	3,980	632.45	11,580	82.63
Other areas:								
Guam	1,294	1,214	20	"	20	"	40	"
Puerto Rico	163,876	161,036	1,120	804.68	620	"	1,100	77.95
Virgin Islands	2,860	2,620	20	"	40	"	180	"
All other areas	411	391	—	"	—	"	20	"

Table 1.2 PERSONS SERVED BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE, AND TYPE OF SERVICE

(See NOTES preceding General Tables)

Area of residence	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Hospital insurance (HI)					Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient hospital services	Outpatient hospital services	Extended care facility services	Home health services	Total	Physician and other medical services	Outpatient hospital services	Home health services
All areas	7,884,100	4,033,720	3,896,920	147,680	400,700	163,651	7,422,920	7,251,060	1,364,240	135,598
United States	7,880,460	4,031,880	3,895,220	147,460	400,620	163,591	7,419,120	7,247,300	1,363,540	135,576
Northeast	2,144,120	971,260	919,760	52,900	102,780	62,362	2,029,120	1,968,640	451,360	55,154
North Central	2,179,280	1,219,940	1,182,400	37,780	95,000	40,892	2,005,680	1,952,100	366,040	28,104
South	2,221,340	1,246,960	1,218,880	26,980	97,640	28,744	2,039,100	1,999,500	304,380	26,480
West	1,452,560	626,820	599,040	29,760	106,180	31,840	1,378,300	1,357,800	243,560	26,084
Northeast:										
New England	510,500	259,380	246,760	13,680	35,520	17,793	475,360	456,920	125,220	19,548
Middle Atlantic	1,642,120	715,180	675,280	39,220	67,420	44,596	1,555,400	1,513,040	326,260	35,636
North Central:										
East North Central	1,428,540	769,860	742,200	26,680	66,740	28,911	1,313,000	1,272,380	264,080	20,617
West North Central	766,480	454,820	444,240	11,100	28,280	12,002	693,960	680,900	102,100	7,503
South:										
South Atlantic	1,057,640	570,240	552,300	18,000	49,080	14,577	963,200	937,660	174,220	14,325
East South Central	438,100	267,740	262,840	3,760	18,980	6,051	390,520	383,660	54,700	4,673
West South Central	741,500	414,220	407,960	5,220	29,700	8,134	687,480	680,140	75,660	7,501
West:										
Mountain	293,460	156,000	150,640	5,540	15,680	6,795	269,040	263,960	50,100	4,833
Pacific	1,168,200	473,500	450,400	24,220	90,640	25,083	1,111,780	1,096,260	193,520	21,276
New England:										
Maine	42,300	25,780	24,760	780	3,040	1,139	38,460	37,360	10,280	927
New Hampshire	32,920	16,200	15,460	580	1,720	994	29,300	28,300	7,400	1,113
Vermont	22,160	11,560	11,160	320	540	500	19,960	19,400	4,920	607
Massachusetts	257,380	132,400	124,380	9,500	17,880	9,305	237,160	224,800	73,620	9,764
Rhode Island	46,620	20,280	19,340	840	2,480	1,623	42,800	41,440	11,280	2,334
Connecticut	117,300	55,840	53,300	1,660	9,940	4,250	108,640	106,420	17,800	4,827
Middle Atlantic:										
New York	867,600	346,180	326,420	17,500	31,660	20,298	818,080	796,540	175,340	18,925
New Jersey	297,780	123,300	115,340	6,560	16,120	10,793	283,360	278,340	49,480	7,457
Pennsylvania	496,060	251,480	237,060	15,180	19,720	13,544	457,260	441,160	101,800	9,295
East North Central:										
Ohio	379,660	200,340	193,780	6,380	18,020	8,798	343,720	333,340	56,040	6,616
Indiana	178,960	98,460	95,660	2,240	8,340	2,502	160,820	157,820	28,300	2,229
Illinois	397,480	233,880	225,660	8,280	20,000	7,296	355,140	340,500	74,280	4,816
Michigan	312,320	137,620	128,760	7,620	13,280	6,170	297,060	287,320	74,300	4,062
Wisconsin	173,740	103,820	101,300	2,160	7,220	4,169	158,000	155,080	31,260	2,917
West North Central:										
Minnesota	170,340	101,560	99,220	2,180	7,060	3,653	150,500	147,380	26,120	2,136
Iowa	135,960	84,740	83,080	1,420	5,420	2,086	119,740	118,020	18,520	1,456
Missouri	231,860	128,600	124,180	4,820	7,380	3,809	206,700	200,840	30,280	2,510
North Dakota	31,500	19,400	19,000	280	960	241	27,380	27,300	2,580	70
South Dakota	31,100	21,280	21,100	180	840	456	26,580	26,460	2,640	183
Nebraska	68,600	39,900	38,880	920	2,540	683	60,980	60,060	6,760	421
Kansas	113,380	63,920	62,380	1,300	4,080	1,080	102,960	101,700	15,240	731
South Atlantic:										
Delaware	17,620	7,560	7,180	420	720	422	16,420	15,960	4,560	1,021
Maryland	103,680	48,660	44,200	5,000	4,340	1,456	92,660	87,280	23,120	1,336
District of Columbia	33,040	16,360	15,120	1,060	1,460	688	25,700	23,860	5,940	897
Virginia	122,640	71,240	69,760	860	5,440	1,751	109,540	107,380	16,920	1,674
West Virginia	71,140	46,660	45,640	500	2,260	1,261	58,760	55,140	14,760	930
North Carolina	134,600	82,920	81,240	1,660	3,620	873	118,880	116,860	24,320	884
South Carolina	36,060	36,820	35,940	340	2,740	847	56,860	55,740	9,060	713
Georgia	139,520	79,800	77,740	1,860	5,980	1,275	122,740	118,120	21,580	1,746
Florida	395,880	187,220	180,160	6,300	22,700	6,033	364,500	359,920	54,200	5,151
East South Central:										
Kentucky	128,680	74,840	73,380	960	6,520	1,541	114,300	112,220	17,860	992
Tennessee	142,780	86,360	84,520	1,600	6,680	1,830	124,500	122,740	18,720	1,960
Alabama	109,120	66,340	65,120	780	3,620	2,060	96,980	94,380	11,240	1,430
Mississippi	63,760	42,360	41,760	420	2,160	622	54,940	54,460	6,920	294
West South Central:										
Arkansas	83,020	51,420	50,760	400	2,180	730	72,640	72,160	6,540	757
Louisiana	114,880	61,580	60,640	780	3,240	1,724	101,660	100,080	16,680	1,581
Oklahoma	128,340	66,640	65,600	820	4,260	1,789	120,580	119,720	11,600	1,342
Texas	423,680	237,340	233,260	3,220	20,040	3,897	393,540	389,040	40,900	3,823
Mountain:										
Montana	31,180	19,700	19,300	420	960	637	28,220	27,980	4,460	281
Idaho	29,340	15,180	14,300	940	1,580	771	26,440	26,160	5,780	345
Wyoming	12,020	6,760	6,600	80	300	173	10,480	10,220	1,980	128
Colorado	93,620	48,680	47,020	1,620	4,920	2,218	86,380	85,200	17,020	1,729
New Mexico	23,980	12,820	12,520	200	1,140	449	21,260	20,840	3,080	359
Arizona	67,560	33,180	31,720	1,520	4,540	1,768	60,860	58,940	11,040	1,298
Utah	27,120	15,120	14,580	580	1,360	552	24,180	23,620	4,660	404
Nevada	12,960	6,240	6,060	180	880	238	11,880	11,640	2,120	296
Pacific:										
Washington	142,520	66,020	63,700	1,980	12,600	2,847	133,460	132,180	18,120	1,972
Oregon	90,920	45,760	43,880	1,320	7,660	2,655	81,440	80,500	11,420	1,344
California	916,420	351,520	332,120	20,520	69,300	19,313	878,060	864,700	161,220	17,831
Alaska	2,240	1,160	1,040	120	80	18	1,940	1,940	260	13
Hawaii	22,860	11,280	11,000	280	1,180	266	18,880	18,800	2,640	131
Other areas:										
Guam	80	40	40	—	—	3	60	60	40	1
Puerto Rico	2,840	1,740	1,620	180	40	34	2,220	2,160	340	11
Virgin Islands	240	60	60	—	—	5	200	200	40	6
All other areas	20	—	—	—	—	1	20	20	—	—

Table 1.3 PERSONS SERVED: ANNUAL RATE PER 1,000 ENROLLED BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE, AND TYPE OF SERVICE

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Area of residence	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Hospital insurance (HI)					Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient hospital services	Outpatient hospital services	Extended care facility services	Home health services	Total	Physician and other medical services	Outpatient hospital services	Home health services
All areas	397.8	204.0	197.1	7.5	20.3	8.3	394.8	385.6	72.6	7.2
United States	404.2	207.3	200.3	7.6	20.6	8.4	397.0	387.8	73.0	7.3
Northeast	417.1	189.4	179.3	10.3	20.0	12.2	409.2	397.0	91.0	11.1
North Central	383.6	215.1	208.5	6.7	16.8	7.2	367.8	358.0	67.1	5.2
South	388.7	219.0	214.1	4.7	17.1	5.0	375.9	368.6	56.1	4.9
West	490.6	212.3	202.9	10.1	36.0	10.8	483.6	476.4	85.5	9.2
Northeast:										
New England	405.2	206.5	196.5	10.9	28.3	14.2	388.6	373.5	102.4	16.0
Middle Atlantic	423.2	184.6	174.3	10.1	17.4	11.5	416.4	405.1	87.3	9.5
North Central:										
East North Central	378.6	204.4	197.0	7.1	17.7	7.7	362.7	351.5	73.0	5.7
West North Central	401.8	238.9	233.3	5.8	14.9	6.3	378.6	371.5	55.7	4.1
South:										
South Atlantic	389.3	210.8	204.2	6.7	18.1	5.4	373.7	363.8	67.6	5.6
East South Central	352.9	216.3	212.3	3.0	15.3	4.9	333.3	327.4	46.7	4.0
West South Central	422.2	236.6	233.0	3.0	17.0	4.6	410.2	405.8	45.1	4.5
West:										
Mountain	445.0	237.3	229.1	8.4	23.9	10.3	428.4	420.3	79.8	7.7
Pacific	507.6	206.3	196.3	10.6	39.5	10.9	500.4	493.4	87.1	9.6
New England:										
Maine	358.0	218.9	210.3	6.6	25.8	9.7	335.4	325.8	89.6	8.1
New Hampshire	413.6	204.0	194.7	7.3	21.7	12.5	387.4	374.2	97.8	14.7
Vermont	455.7	238.4	230.2	6.6	11.1	10.3	423.5	411.7	104.4	12.9
Massachusetts	408.3	210.8	198.1	15.1	28.5	14.8	387.1	366.9	120.2	15.9
Rhode Island	455.6	198.6	189.4	8.2	24.3	15.9	432.3	418.6	113.9	23.6
Connecticut	417.7	199.2	190.1	5.9	35.5	15.2	396.3	388.2	64.9	17.6
Middle Atlantic:										
New York	445.5	178.1	167.9	9.0	16.3	10.4	436.4	424.9	93.5	10.1
New Jersey	440.3	182.7	170.9	9.7	23.9	16.0	430.4	422.8	75.2	11.3
Pennsylvania	394.7	200.5	189.0	12.1	15.7	10.8	380.4	367.0	84.7	7.7
East North Central:										
Ohio	385.2	203.7	197.0	6.5	18.3	8.9	365.4	354.4	59.6	7.0
Indiana	367.3	202.3	196.5	4.6	17.1	5.1	346.6	340.2	61.0	4.8
Illinois	365.8	215.7	208.1	7.6	18.4	6.7	340.7	326.6	71.3	4.6
Michigan	417.7	184.3	172.4	10.2	17.8	8.3	411.7	398.2	103.0	5.6
Wisconsin	372.8	223.1	217.7	4.6	15.5	9.0	350.0	343.5	69.2	6.5
West North Central:										
Minnesota	418.1	249.8	244.1	5.4	17.4	9.0	381.1	373.2	66.1	5.4
Iowa	385.3	240.5	235.8	4.0	15.4	5.9	351.2	346.2	54.3	4.3
Missouri	418.8	232.9	224.9	8.7	13.4	6.9	390.9	379.9	57.3	4.7
North Dakota	473.8	296.3	292.3	4.2	14.5	3.6	428.4	427.1	40.4	1.1
South Dakota	385.8	264.5	262.3	2.2	10.4	5.7	344.1	342.5	34.2	2.4
Nebraska	376.7	219.5	213.9	5.1	14.0	3.8	349.9	344.6	38.8	2.4
Kansas	428.6	242.1	236.3	4.9	15.5	4.1	407.0	402.1	60.2	2.9
South Atlantic:										
Delaware	404.0	173.6	164.9	9.6	16.5	9.7	391.0	380.1	108.6	24.3
Maryland	369.1	174.7	158.6	17.9	15.6	5.2	358.1	337.3	89.4	5.2
District of Columbia	471.6	241.8	223.5	15.7	21.6	10.2	408.5	379.3	94.4	14.3
Virginia	348.2	203.5	199.3	2.5	15.5	5.0	332.2	325.6	51.3	5.1
West Virginia	363.6	238.9	233.7	2.6	11.6	6.5	313.5	294.2	78.8	5.0
North Carolina	339.6	209.6	205.3	4.2	9.1	2.2	318.0	312.6	65.1	2.4
South Carolina	340.8	199.4	194.6	1.8	14.8	4.6	326.8	320.4	52.1	4.1
Georgia	394.9	226.8	220.9	5.3	17.0	3.6	365.3	351.6	64.2	5.2
Florida	471.5	223.5	215.1	7.5	27.1	7.2	448.6	442.9	66.7	6.3
East South Central:										
Kentucky	383.8	223.9	219.5	2.9	19.5	4.6	354.4	347.9	55.4	3.1
Tennessee	382.5	231.9	227.0	4.3	17.9	4.9	348.4	343.5	52.4	5.5
Alabama	346.8	211.5	207.6	2.5	11.5	6.6	326.0	317.3	37.8	4.8
Mississippi	292.1	194.6	191.8	1.9	9.9	2.9	282.5	280.0	35.6	1.5
West South Central:										
Arkansas	360.7	224.0	221.1	1.7	9.5	3.2	331.9	329.7	29.9	3.5
Louisiana	390.3	209.9	206.7	2.7	11.0	5.9	378.2	372.4	62.1	5.9
Oklahoma	445.4	232.0	228.3	2.9	14.8	6.2	434.9	431.8	41.8	4.8
Texas	449.0	252.4	248.0	3.4	21.3	4.1	431.9	426.9	44.9	4.2
Mountain:										
Montana	456.1	288.7	282.9	6.2	14.1	9.3	428.7	425.0	67.7	4.3
Idaho	440.1	228.1	214.8	14.1	23.7	11.6	413.8	409.4	90.5	5.4
Wyoming	397.2	223.9	218.6	2.6	9.9	5.7	363.6	354.6	68.7	4.4
Colorado	509.6	265.8	256.8	8.8	26.9	12.1	486.3	479.6	95.8	9.7
New Mexico	351.7	188.8	184.4	2.9	16.8	6.6	348.5	341.6	50.5	5.9
Arizona	479.2	236.3	225.9	10.8	32.3	12.6	453.8	439.5	82.3	9.7
Utah	370.1	206.9	199.5	7.9	18.6	7.6	344.6	336.6	66.4	5.8
Nevada	462.6	223.6	217.1	6.4	31.5	8.5	446.6	437.6	79.7	11.1
Pacific:										
Washington	454.1	210.9	203.5	6.3	40.3	9.1	440.2	436.0	59.8	6.5
Oregon	417.1	210.3	201.7	6.1	35.2	12.2	394.6	390.1	55.3	6.5
California	532.2	204.8	193.5	12.0	40.4	11.3	526.7	518.7	96.7	10.7
Alaska	365.9	190.2	170.5	19.7	13.1	3.0	396.5	396.5	53.1	2.7
Hawaii	550.7	273.2	266.4	6.8	28.6	6.4	469.4	467.4	65.6	3.3
Other areas:										
Guam	64.4	32.6	32.6	—	—	2.4	65.1	65.1	43.4	1.1
Puerto Rico	18.1	11.1	10.3	1.1	0.3	0.2	24.4	23.7	3.7	0.1
Virgin Islands	88.4	22.2	22.2	—	—	1.8	99.3	99.3	19.9	3.0
All other areas	51.2	—	—	—	—	2.6	138.9	138.9	—	—

Table 1.4 REIMBURSEMENT BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE: TOTAL AMOUNT BY TYPE OF SERVICE

(See NOTES preceding General Tables. Amounts in thousands)

Area of residence	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Hospital insurance (HI)					Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient hospital services	Outpatient hospital services	Extended care facility services	Home health services	Total	Physician and other medical services	Outpatient hospital services	Home health services
All areas	\$5,282,992	\$3,769,172	\$3,401,047	\$2,091	\$327,393	\$38,642	\$1,513,821	\$1,437,023	\$54,620	\$22,178
United States	5,281,119	3,768,249	3,400,214	2,089	327,323	38,624	1,512,870	1,436,098	54,598	22,174
Northeast	1,508,934	1,071,737	964,237	720	93,689	13,091	437,197	412,176	16,625	8,396
North Central	1,464,767	1,099,782	1,014,690	460	75,814	8,818	364,985	347,495	13,057	4,433
South	1,321,427	920,372	844,331	422	68,527	7,092	401,055	385,723	11,161	4,171
West	985,354	676,105	576,954	486	89,052	9,613	309,249	290,344	13,735	5,170
Northeast:										
New England	400,823	309,547	272,198	180	33,749	3,420	91,276	83,906	4,733	2,638
Middle Atlantic	1,108,111	762,190	692,038	539	59,940	9,672	345,921	328,270	11,893	5,759
North Central:										
East North Central	986,919	745,159	681,954	328	57,080	5,797	241,760	229,124	9,442	3,195
West North Central	477,848	354,623	332,736	133	18,734	3,021	123,225	118,371	3,615	1,238
South:										
South Atlantic	657,628	458,997	417,654	271	38,075	2,997	198,632	190,269	6,260	2,102
East South Central	241,091	172,568	159,904	49	11,474	1,140	68,524	66,227	1,756	541
West South Central	422,708	288,808	266,774	101	18,978	2,955	133,900	129,227	3,144	1,529
West:										
Mountain	181,033	126,798	115,327	79	9,420	1,973	54,235	51,289	2,090	856
Pacific	804,321	549,307	461,627	407	79,632	7,641	255,014	239,055	11,645	4,313
New England:										
Maine	29,152	22,558	20,166	10	2,207	176	6,594	6,211	284	99
New Hampshire	18,843	13,961	12,626	7	1,202	126	4,882	4,585	202	95
Vermont	13,123	9,813	9,328	4	365	116	3,310	3,107	124	79
Massachusetts	214,726	169,556	148,374	130	19,316	1,735	45,170	40,952	2,905	1,313
Rhode Island	32,580	24,142	22,050	8	1,740	343	8,438	7,637	447	354
Connecticut	92,399	69,517	59,653	22	8,918	924	22,882	21,414	770	698
Middle Atlantic:										
New York	628,234	436,552	399,946	273	32,061	4,271	191,682	181,641	6,877	3,164
New Jersey	186,546	119,375	102,172	98	14,081	3,023	67,171	63,766	2,001	1,404
Pennsylvania	293,331	206,263	189,920	168	13,798	2,377	87,068	82,862	3,015	1,191
East North Central:										
Ohio	241,036	181,198	165,969	69	13,452	1,709	59,838	57,084	1,836	918
Indiana	114,320	87,060	77,861	21	8,670	508	27,260	26,156	784	320
Illinois	314,847	241,942	223,119	101	17,083	1,640	72,905	68,980	3,073	852
Michigan	191,118	138,455	125,224	116	12,002	1,113	52,663	49,333	2,654	676
Wisconsin	125,598	96,504	89,782	22	5,873	827	29,094	27,571	1,095	427
West North Central:										
Minnesota	120,342	92,134	86,105	27	5,102	900	28,208	26,929	920	359
Iowa	81,772	61,406	57,521	17	3,403	465	20,366	19,573	565	228
Missouri	133,168	96,330	90,178	62	4,938	1,153	36,838	35,106	1,261	471
North Dakota	18,090	13,793	13,311	3	436	43	4,298	4,210	80	8
South Dakota	18,179	13,957	13,494	2	376	85	4,222	4,079	124	20
Nebraska	40,453	28,113	26,408	9	1,552	144	12,341	12,060	221	60
Kansas	65,844	48,891	45,720	14	2,926	231	16,953	16,415	445	93
South Atlantic:										
Delaware	11,533	8,293	7,598	5	586	103	3,240	2,932	142	166
Maryland	65,584	49,375	45,850	96	3,145	285	16,209	15,039	990	180
District of Columbia	24,392	18,467	17,218	13	1,114	122	5,926	5,426	354	145
Virginia	70,933	50,770	46,720	10	3,750	289	20,164	19,432	528	204
West Virginia	38,780	29,941	28,281	3	1,314	342	8,838	8,337	302	199
North Carolina	75,873	55,834	53,117	27	2,560	130	20,039	19,210	735	94
South Carolina	33,842	23,378	21,131	4	2,017	227	10,464	10,030	289	145
Georgia	72,112	50,375	45,327	25	4,705	319	21,737	20,711	717	308
Florida	264,579	172,564	152,412	89	18,883	1,181	92,015	89,152	2,203	660
East South Central:										
Kentucky	68,792	50,836	46,575	11	3,935	314	17,956	17,327	494	136
Tennessee	79,483	57,182	52,631	22	4,238	291	22,301	21,531	549	220
Alabama	58,030	40,621	38,420	10	1,793	398	17,409	16,766	498	145
Mississippi	34,786	23,928	22,277	7	1,508	136	10,857	10,603	215	40
West South Central:										
Arkansas	41,554	28,657	27,249	4	1,277	128	12,897	12,559	247	91
Louisiana	57,769	39,770	37,330	18	1,535	887	17,999	16,936	606	457
Oklahoma	70,068	47,371	42,816	12	4,019	523	22,696	22,054	376	266
Texas	253,317	173,009	159,379	67	12,147	1,416	80,308	77,678	1,915	715
Mountain:										
Montana	18,550	13,786	13,083	6	551	146	4,765	4,594	132	38
Idaho	14,044	9,928	8,964	12	692	260	4,116	3,885	169	62
Wyoming	6,077	4,393	4,234	1	125	34	1,684	1,594	68	22
Colorado	56,844	40,385	37,011	24	2,811	540	16,459	15,361	808	290
New Mexico	13,779	9,434	8,525	2	765	142	4,345	4,167	103	75
Arizona	45,906	30,505	27,058	24	2,781	643	15,400	14,681	477	243
Utah	15,538	11,035	10,070	8	848	109	4,503	4,215	239	49
Nevada	10,295	7,331	6,383	3	846	99	2,964	2,791	95	78
Pacific:										
Washington	81,416	57,821	49,784	28	7,316	693	23,594	22,575	686	334
Oregon	55,204	39,992	34,270	23	4,730	969	15,212	14,544	361	307
California	652,383	440,275	367,637	351	66,391	5,894	212,108	197,957	10,506	3,646
Alaska	1,606	1,101	1,061	2	34	4	506	494	9	3
Hawaii	13,712	10,119	8,875	3	1,161	80	3,593	3,485	84	24
Other areas:										
Guam	44	27	26	—	—	—	17	16	1	—
Puerto Rico	1,292	860	797	2	49	12	431	423	6	2
Virgin Islands	50	10	10	—	—	1	39	37	3	—
All other areas	16	—	—	—	—	—	16	16	—	—

Table 1.5 REIMBURSEMENT PER PERSON SERVED BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE: AVERAGE AMOUNT BY TYPE OF SERVICE

(See NOTES preceding General Tables)

Area of residence	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Hospital insurance (HI)					Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient hospital services	Outpatient hospital services	Extended care facility services	Home health services	Total	Physician and other medical services	Outpatient hospital services	Home health services
All areas	\$670.08	\$934.42	\$872.75	\$14.16	\$817.05	\$236.12	\$203.94	\$198.18	\$40.04	\$163.55
United States	670.15	934.61	872.92	14.16	817.04	236.10	203.91	198.16	40.04	163.56
Northeast	703.75	1,103.45	1,048.36	13.60	911.55	209.93	215.46	209.37	36.83	152.23
North Central	672.13	901.51	858.16	12.18	798.04	215.63	181.98	178.01	35.67	157.74
South	594.88	738.09	692.71	15.63	701.84	246.72	196.68	192.91	36.67	157.53
West	678.36	1,078.63	963.13	16.34	838.69	301.93	224.37	213.83	56.39	198.19
Northeast:										
New England	785.16	1,193.41	1,103.09	13.17	950.14	192.19	192.01	183.63	37.79	134.93
Middle Atlantic	674.81	1,065.73	1,024.82	13.75	889.06	216.88	222.40	216.96	36.45	161.59
North Central:										
East North Central	690.86	967.91	918.83	12.29	855.26	200.51	184.13	180.08	35.75	154.95
West North Central	623.43	779.70	749.00	11.94	662.44	251.68	177.57	173.85	35.41	165.04
South:										
South Atlantic	621.79	804.92	756.21	15.06	775.77	205.59	206.22	202.92	35.93	146.74
East South Central	550.31	644.53	608.37	13.09	604.55	188.44	175.47	172.62	32.10	115.69
West South Central	570.07	697.23	653.92	19.41	638.99	363.24	194.77	190.00	41.56	203.80
West:										
Mountain	616.89	812.81	765.58	14.25	600.74	290.34	201.59	194.31	41.71	177.16
Pacific	688.51	1,160.10	1,024.93	16.82	878.56	304.61	229.37	218.06	60.18	202.73
New England:										
Maine	689.18	875.02	814.45	*	726.02	154.11	171.45	166.24	27.67	106.73
New Hampshire	572.40	861.80	816.69	*	698.84	126.92	166.63	162.01	27.31	85.44
Vermont	592.20	848.84	835.85	*	701.77	146.47	165.85	160.16	25.22	130.48
Massachusetts	834.28	1,280.63	1,192.91	13.69	1,080.34	186.47	190.46	182.17	39.46	134.45
Rhode Island	698.83	1,190.43	1,140.14	*	701.77	211.57	197.14	184.28	39.63	151.62
Connecticut	787.71	1,244.93	1,119.20	13.06	897.20	217.33	210.62	201.22	43.25	144.54
Middle Atlantic:										
New York	724.11	1,261.05	1,225.25	15.60	1,012.68	210.43	234.31	228.04	39.12	167.17
New Jersey	626.46	968.17	885.83	14.97	873.53	280.13	237.05	229.10	40.43	188.32
Pennsylvania	591.32	820.20	801.15	11.08	699.67	175.50	190.41	187.83	29.62	128.09
East North Central:										
Ohio	634.87	904.45	856.48	10.76	746.50	194.23	174.09	171.25	32.76	138.81
Indiana	638.80	884.22	813.93	9.35	1,039.61	203.09	169.50	165.73	27.69	143.59
Illinois	792.11	1,034.47	988.74	12.14	854.13	224.81	205.29	202.58	41.37	176.98
Michigan	611.93	1,006.07	972.54	15.17	903.77	180.43	177.28	171.70	35.72	166.54
Wisconsin	722.91	929.53	886.30	10.25	813.44	198.26	184.14	177.79	35.04	146.55
West North Central:										
Minnesota	706.48	907.19	867.81	12.36	722.69	246.43	187.43	182.72	35.22	167.85
Iowa	601.44	724.64	692.36	11.73	627.91	222.87	170.09	165.84	30.51	156.84
Missouri	574.35	749.07	726.19	12.77	669.07	302.72	178.22	174.80	41.63	187.55
North Dakota	574.30	701.56	686.13	*	718.36	156.97	154.20	154.20	30.94	117.04
South Dakota	584.54	655.87	639.54	*	718.36	156.97	154.20	154.20	46.94	108.79
Nebraska	589.70	704.58	679.21	*	611.18	210.90	200.79	200.79	32.72	141.71
Kansas	580.73	764.88	732.93	10.78	717.19	213.54	164.65	161.41	29.18	127.08
South Atlantic:										
Delaware	654.55	1,096.93	1,058.27	*	724.60	243.77	197.35	183.72	31.09	163.07
Maryland	632.57	1,014.70	1,037.33	19.10	724.60	195.86	174.93	172.31	42.83	134.52
District of Columbia	738.26	1,128.76	1,138.76	11.89	763.16	230.57	227.43	227.43	59.63	161.64
Virginia	578.39	712.66	669.72	*	689.29	165.33	184.07	180.97	31.18	121.63
West Virginia	545.12	641.69	619.66	*	581.61	271.39	150.42	151.19	20.49	214.48
North Carolina	563.69	673.34	653.83	16.01	707.29	148.72	168.56	164.38	30.22	106.27
South Carolina	536.66	634.93	587.94	*	736.18	267.55	184.02	179.93	31.86	203.88
Georgia	516.86	631.27	583.06	13.24	786.84	249.81	177.10	175.34	33.24	176.66
Florida	668.33	921.72	845.98	14.12	831.84	195.68	252.44	247.70	40.65	128.14
East South Central:										
Kentucky	534.60	679.26	634.71	*	603.52	204.01	157.10	154.40	27.65	136.71
Tennessee	556.68	662.14	622.70	13.63	634.49	159.13	179.12	175.42	29.34	112.41
Alabama	531.80	612.32	589.99	*	495.22	193.35	179.51	177.64	44.32	101.51
Mississippi	545.57	564.88	533.45	*	698.31	219.26	197.62	194.70	31.00	134.37
West South Central:										
Arkansas	500.53	557.32	536.82	*	585.61	175.72	177.55	174.05	37.69	120.12
Louisiana	502.86	645.83	615.60	*	473.79	514.44	177.05	169.22	36.36	289.05
Oklahoma	545.95	710.85	652.69	*	943.48	292.43	188.23	184.22	32.41	198.26
Texas	597.90	728.95	683.27	20.93	606.13	363.42	204.07	199.67	46.83	186.96
Mountain:										
Montana	594.95	699.79	677.85	*	729.76	229.39	168.84	164.19	29.63	136.26
Idaho	478.65	653.99	626.83	*	437.76	337.04	155.67	148.51	29.24	179.59
Wyoming	505.57	649.90	641.50	*	571.43	197.28	160.65	155.98	34.26	168.90
Colorado	607.18	829.61	787.13	14.64	571.43	243.28	190.54	180.30	47.46	167.59
New Mexico	574.61	735.90	680.91	*	670.84	317.02	204.37	199.97	33.36	208.37
Arizona	679.48	919.39	853.02	15.59	612.63	363.52	253.05	249.08	43.20	187.03
Utah	572.92	729.82	690.67	*	623.74	197.43	186.22	178.45	51.18	121.68
Nevada	794.36	1,174.86	1,053.33	*	416.44	249.48	239.81	239.81	44.63	262.96
Pacific:										
Washington	571.26	875.81	781.54	14.23	580.61	243.55	176.79	170.79	37.84	169.13
Oregon	607.17	873.94	780.99	17.14	617.51	364.94	186.79	180.67	31.63	228.41
California	711.88	1,252.49	1,106.94	17.12	958.03	305.20	241.56	228.93	65.16	204.46
Alaska	717.19	948.73	1,019.79	*	983.75	208.33	260.81	254.58	*	237.62
Hawaii	599.83	897.11	806.84	*	983.75	301.41	190.29	185.38	31.67	183.56
Other areas:										
Guam	*	*	*	*	*	145.33	*	*	*	114.00
Puerto Rico	454.83	494.53	491.81	*	360.41	360.41	194.25	195.82	*	215.73
Virgin Islands	*	*	*	*	*	108.00	*	*	*	31.83
All other areas	*	*	*	*	*	10.00	*	*	*	-

Table 1.6 REIMBURSEMENT PER PERSON ENROLLED BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE: AVERAGE AMOUNT BY TYPE OF SERVICE

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Area of residence	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Hospital insurance (HI)					Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient hospital services	Outpatient hospital services	Extended care facility services	Home health services	Total	Physician and other medical services	Outpatient hospital services	Home health services
All areas	\$266.56	\$190.67	\$172.04	\$0.11	\$16.56	\$1.95	\$80.51	\$76.42	\$2.90	\$1.18
United States	270.88	193.78	174.86	0.11	16.83	1.99	80.96	76.85	2.92	1.19
Northeast	293.55	208.95	187.99	0.14	18.27	2.55	88.17	83.13	3.35	1.69
North Central	257.85	193.95	178.94	0.08	13.37	1.56	66.94	63.73	2.39	0.81
South	231.24	161.64	148.29	0.07	12.04	1.25	73.93	71.10	2.06	0.77
West	332.80	229.03	195.44	0.16	30.17	3.26	108.51	101.88	4.82	1.81
Northeast:										
New England	318.15	246.44	216.71	0.14	26.87	2.72	74.61	68.59	3.87	2.16
Middle Atlantic	285.56	196.79	178.67	0.14	15.48	2.50	92.61	87.89	3.18	1.54
North Central:										
East North Central	261.57	197.83	181.05	0.09	15.15	1.54	66.79	63.30	2.61	0.88
West North Central	250.50	186.27	174.78	0.07	9.84	1.59	67.23	64.58	1.97	0.68
South:										
South Atlantic	242.06	169.68	154.40	0.10	14.08	1.11	77.07	73.83	2.43	0.82
East South Central	194.18	139.38	129.15	0.04	9.27	0.92	58.48	56.52	1.50	0.46
West South Central	240.69	164.97	152.38	0.06	10.84	1.69	79.89	77.10	1.88	0.91
West:										
Mountain	274.52	192.87	175.42	0.12	14.33	3.00	86.35	81.66	3.33	1.36
Pacific	349.50	239.38	201.17	0.18	34.70	3.33	114.78	107.59	5.24	1.94
New England:										
Maine	246.74	191.58	171.26	0.08	18.74	1.49	57.50	54.16	2.48	0.86
New Hampshire	236.76	175.83	159.02	0.09	15.14	1.59	64.55	60.62	2.67	1.26
Vermont	269.87	202.36	192.37	0.08	7.52	2.39	70.24	65.93	2.63	1.68
Massachusetts	340.67	270.00	236.27	0.21	30.76	2.76	73.72	66.84	4.74	2.14
Rhode Island	318.39	236.48	215.99	0.08	17.05	3.36	85.22	77.13	4.52	3.57
Connecticut	329.01	247.97	212.79	0.08	31.81	3.29	83.47	78.11	2.81	2.54
Middle Atlantic:										
New York	322.58	224.57	205.74	0.14	16.49	2.20	102.24	96.89	3.67	1.69
New Jersey	275.85	176.89	151.40	0.15	20.87	4.48	102.02	96.85	3.04	2.13
Pennsylvania	233.42	164.43	151.40	0.13	11.00	1.89	72.44	68.94	2.51	0.99
East North Central:										
Ohio	244.57	184.21	168.73	0.07	13.68	1.74	63.62	60.69	1.95	0.98
Indiana	234.63	178.87	159.97	0.04	17.81	1.04	58.76	56.38	1.69	0.69
Illinois	289.79	223.12	205.76	0.09	15.75	1.51	69.94	66.17	2.95	0.82
Michigan	255.57	185.43	167.71	0.15	16.07	1.49	72.99	68.38	3.68	0.94
Wisconsin	269.51	207.38	192.93	0.05	12.62	1.78	64.45	61.07	2.43	0.95
West North Central:										
Minnesota	295.38	226.63	211.79	0.07	12.55	2.21	71.42	68.18	2.33	0.91
Iowa	231.74	174.30	163.27	0.05	9.66	1.32	59.74	57.41	1.66	0.67
Missouri	240.56	174.43	163.29	0.11	8.94	2.09	69.67	66.40	2.38	0.89
North Dakota	272.09	207.85	200.59	0.04	6.57	0.65	67.24	65.86	1.25	0.13
South Dakota	225.52	173.47	167.72	0.02	4.67	1.05	54.66	52.80	1.60	0.26
Nebraska	222.11	154.63	145.25	0.05	8.54	0.79	70.81	69.20	1.27	0.34
Kansas	248.92	185.17	173.16	0.05	11.08	0.87	67.02	64.89	1.76	0.37
South Atlantic:										
Delaware	264.43	190.41	174.47	0.12	13.46	2.36	77.17	69.83	3.38	3.96
Maryland	233.45	177.22	164.57	0.34	11.29	1.02	62.65	58.13	3.83	0.69
District of Columbia	348.19	272.91	254.46	0.19	16.47	1.80	94.19	86.26	5.63	2.30
Virginia	201.40	145.04	133.47	0.03	10.71	0.83	61.15	58.93	1.60	0.62
West Virginia	198.21	153.30	144.80	0.02	6.73	1.75	47.16	44.48	1.61	1.06
North Carolina	191.45	141.11	134.24	0.07	6.47	0.33	53.60	51.38	1.97	0.25
South Carolina	182.87	126.61	114.44	0.02	10.92	1.23	60.15	57.65	1.66	0.84
Georgia	204.09	143.14	128.80	0.07	13.37	0.91	64.70	61.64	2.14	0.92
Florida	315.11	206.02	181.96	0.11	22.54	1.41	113.24	109.71	2.71	0.81
East South Central:										
Kentucky	205.15	152.06	139.31	0.03	11.77	0.94	55.67	53.72	1.53	0.42
Tennessee	212.90	153.58	141.35	0.06	11.38	0.78	62.41	60.25	1.54	0.62
Alabama	184.41	129.48	122.46	0.03	5.71	1.27	58.53	56.36	1.67	0.49
Mississippi	159.37	109.91	102.33	0.03	6.93	0.63	55.83	54.52	1.10	0.20
West South Central:										
Arkansas	180.54	124.82	118.69	0.02	5.56	0.56	58.93	57.39	1.13	0.42
Louisiana	196.25	135.55	127.23	0.06	5.23	3.02	66.97	63.01	2.26	1.70
Oklahoma	243.15	164.89	149.04	0.04	13.99	1.82	81.86	79.54	1.36	0.96
Texas	268.49	183.97	169.47	0.07	12.92	1.51	88.13	85.24	2.10	0.78
Mountain:										
Montana	271.34	202.06	191.75	0.09	8.08	2.14	72.37	69.79	2.01	0.58
Idaho	210.65	149.15	134.67	0.19	10.39	3.90	64.42	60.81	2.65	0.97
Wyoming	200.83	145.52	140.24	0.03	4.13	1.13	58.41	55.30	2.35	0.75
Colorado	309.44	220.53	202.10	0.13	15.35	2.95	92.65	86.47	4.55	1.63
New Mexico	202.12	138.97	125.58	0.03	11.27	2.10	71.22	68.31	1.68	1.23
Arizona	325.60	217.25	192.69	0.17	19.81	4.58	114.83	109.46	3.56	1.81
Utah	212.03	150.97	137.77	0.11	11.61	1.49	64.17	60.07	3.40	0.70
Nevada	367.51	262.66	228.70	0.09	30.32	3.55	111.42	104.94	3.56	2.93
Pacific:										
Washington	259.43	184.73	159.05	0.09	23.37	2.22	77.82	74.46	2.26	1.10
Oregon	253.28	183.79	157.50	0.10	21.74	4.45	73.71	70.48	1.75	1.49
California	378.86	256.47	214.16	0.20	38.67	3.43	127.23	118.74	6.30	2.19
Alaska	262.41	180.41	173.87	0.32	5.62	0.61	103.41	100.94	1.84	0.63
Hawaii	330.33	245.09	214.95	0.08	28.11	1.94	89.32	86.64	2.08	0.60
Other areas:										
Guam	35.52	21.71	21.35	—	—	0.36	18.97	17.72	1.13	0.12
Puerto Rico	8.24	5.49	5.09	0.01	0.32	0.08	4.73	4.64	0.06	0.03
Virgin Islands	18.36	3.85	3.65	—	—	0.20	19.56	18.18	1.28	0.09
All other areas	40.18	—	—	—	—	0.03	109.03	109.03	—	—

Table 1.7 PERSONS SERVED BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE: DISTRIBUTION OF AMOUNTS REIMBURSED

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Area of residence	All persons served	Number of persons for whom reimbursement was:													
		Less than \$50	\$50-99	\$100-149	\$150-199	\$200-249	\$250-299	\$300-349	\$350-399	\$400-499	\$500-749	\$750-999	\$1,000-1,499	\$1,500-1,999	\$2,000 or more
Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance															
All areas	7,884,100	1,979,860	1,019,260	575,140	378,040	277,660	229,920	201,240	181,280	312,600	610,900	440,540	586,900	356,000	734,760
United States	7,880,460	1,978,740	1,018,700	574,940	377,860	277,600	229,900	201,000	181,160	312,400	610,640	440,380	586,780	355,960	734,400
Northeast	2,144,120	576,780	280,500	162,300	106,300	69,480	54,980	46,220	42,780	73,700	149,900	110,800	151,260	97,460	221,660
North Central	2,179,280	548,280	256,760	138,560	91,820	74,720	64,580	60,400	52,640	94,680	185,200	131,860	174,240	105,040	200,500
South	2,221,340	527,400	272,580	160,320	111,580	90,160	75,900	67,040	62,360	103,120	194,220	134,520	168,600	93,000	160,540
West	1,452,560	355,160	223,640	125,520	78,100	52,420	41,740	33,740	29,060	49,600	92,460	69,000	96,740	61,240	144,140
Northeast:															
New England	510,500	141,220	62,180	30,320	20,160	14,020	12,080	10,240	10,040	16,980	37,280	27,660	40,240	25,740	62,340
Middle Atlantic	1,642,120	437,280	219,260	132,520	86,820	56,100	43,320	36,500	33,000	57,380	113,460	83,780	111,920	72,020	158,760
North Central:															
East North Central	1,428,540	365,240	170,500	90,160	57,740	46,860	39,760	37,480	33,140	59,960	118,620	86,660	113,100	70,720	138,600
West North Central	766,480	185,700	88,460	49,960	35,300	29,220	26,040	23,880	20,560	36,400	68,260	46,400	61,520	34,400	60,380
South:															
South Atlantic	1,057,640	253,740	131,320	73,940	52,580	39,960	34,880	30,820	29,480	47,860	91,660	61,900	80,960	45,680	82,860
East South Central	438,100	100,540	50,440	31,140	22,000	18,420	16,600	14,480	13,620	22,880	41,320	29,080	34,040	17,500	26,040
West South Central	741,500	176,000	93,480	56,880	38,640	33,440	25,500	22,520	20,380	33,940	62,920	44,020	53,520	29,600	50,660
West:															
Mountain	293,460	71,460	38,000	21,560	15,100	10,660	9,540	8,280	7,340	12,460	24,360	15,860	21,620	12,860	24,360
Pacific	1,168,200	286,120	186,700	104,820	63,780	42,400	32,640	26,000	22,120	37,760	69,020	53,640	75,660	48,580	118,960
New England:															
Maine	42,300	11,000	3,320	2,480	2,100	1,620	1,460	1,240	1,200	1,860	3,660	2,760	3,500	2,040	4,060
New Hampshire	32,920	10,440	4,180	1,880	1,280	1,080	980	780	660	1,120	2,680	1,620	2,220	1,400	2,600
Vermont	22,160	6,660	2,760	1,320	880	860	840	660	400	780	1,720	1,220	1,400	880	1,780
Massachusetts	257,380	70,660	30,680	14,960	9,660	6,420	5,640	5,020	5,260	8,480	18,200	14,500	20,680	13,340	33,880
Rhode Island	46,620	13,400	6,680	3,140	2,000	1,140	1,380	1,160	780	1,340	3,200	2,340	3,200	1,840	5,020
Connecticut	117,300	30,720	15,520	7,420	4,940	3,660	2,400	2,000	1,880	4,020	8,580	5,960	9,140	6,280	14,780
Middle Atlantic:															
New York	867,600	226,660	118,620	76,940	51,760	29,940	22,420	18,720	16,500	27,820	52,920	39,560	55,180	36,720	93,840
New Jersey	297,780	78,900	42,920	24,040	14,840	10,280	7,800	6,760	5,800	9,860	20,700	16,260	19,860	13,280	26,480
Pennsylvania	496,060	134,760	60,060	33,320	21,920	17,340	14,300	12,060	12,140	21,360	42,520	28,940	37,960	22,120	37,260
East North Central:															
Ohio	379,660	103,020	46,900	24,720	14,760	12,060	10,120	10,060	8,800	15,100	30,980	22,180	30,300	18,760	31,900
Indiana	178,960	46,500	20,560	10,300	7,060	5,900	5,720	5,040	4,280	8,680	16,840	11,380	13,500	8,520	14,680
Illinois	397,480	89,500	43,800	23,920	15,520	13,400	11,360	10,900	9,700	17,100	34,440	25,920	33,680	21,580	46,660
Michigan	312,320	88,040	41,580	21,880	14,100	10,320	7,860	7,560	6,940	11,920	23,380	16,880	21,980	13,080	26,800
Wisconsin	173,740	40,500	19,380	11,100	7,520	6,320	5,640	4,760	4,260	8,520	14,520	10,860	14,140	8,920	17,300
West North Central:															
Minnesota	170,340	39,320	18,540	10,460	7,420	6,720	5,080	5,180	4,880	7,920	15,000	10,660	14,520	8,480	16,160
Iowa	135,960	31,360	13,840	9,100	6,900	5,500	5,280	4,980	4,100	6,720	12,340	8,820	11,720	5,780	9,520
Missouri	231,860	58,580	29,620	15,700	10,860	8,480	7,640	6,580	5,740	10,860	21,300	13,300	16,740	10,140	16,320
North Dakota	31,500	7,080	3,640	2,180	1,660	1,260	1,420	1,060	700	1,660	3,120	1,840	2,540	1,120	2,220
South Dakota	31,100	6,320	3,480	2,220	1,620	1,480	1,640	1,180	700	1,740	2,600	1,880	2,720	1,440	2,080
Nebraska	68,600	16,120	8,580	4,800	3,460	2,660	2,320	2,240	1,880	3,540	6,240	4,400	4,900	2,580	4,880
Kansas	113,380	29,320	12,820	7,080	5,360	4,900	4,040	4,240	3,380	5,340	9,360	6,280	8,280	4,960	8,020
South Atlantic:															
Delaware	17,620	5,080	2,220	980	780	560	540	360	560	580	1,480	1,040	920	940	1,580
Maryland	103,680	29,660	13,500	7,260	4,640	2,860	2,220	2,200	2,320	3,720	7,940	5,560	7,900	4,800	9,100
District of Columbia	33,040	5,800	4,480	2,360	2,380	1,400	1,040	840	960	1,240	2,780	1,900	2,640	1,840	3,380
Virginia	122,640	29,200	14,720	7,400	5,660	4,460	4,080	3,280	4,040	6,400	11,340	8,200	10,280	6,000	7,580
West Virginia	71,140	16,800	7,060	4,620	3,700	2,880	2,740	2,800	2,240	3,880	7,440	4,780	5,540	2,780	3,880
North Carolina	134,600	31,720	14,780	8,760	6,060	5,200	5,300	4,940	4,140	7,720	12,960	8,880	10,260	5,640	8,240
South Carolina	63,060	14,120	7,060	4,620	3,280	3,080	2,660	2,580	1,940	3,460	5,920	3,580	4,840	2,200	3,720
Georgia	139,520	32,280	18,860	10,960	7,660	5,780	5,160	5,140	4,640	6,600	12,340	7,720	9,280	5,540	7,660
Florida	395,880	92,980	51,800	29,780	20,860	15,520	12,620	10,120	10,200	16,860	32,220	21,200	29,780	16,140	35,800
East South Central:															
Kentucky	128,680	32,840	14,460	8,840	6,260	5,500	4,240	4,440	3,840	6,780	11,540	8,000	9,660	4,780	7,500
Tennessee	142,780	33,000	17,220	9,560	6,860	5,260	5,360	4,780	4,800	7,220	13,460	9,980	10,860	5,700	8,720
Alabama	109,120	23,060	12,640	8,560	5,540	4,980	4,800	3,580	3,220	5,640	10,900	7,200	9,080	4,420	5,500
Mississippi	63,760	12,740	7,000	5,000	3,820	3,200	2,640	2,020	2,040	3,840	6,420	4,520	4,280	2,520	3,720
West South Central:															
Arkansas	83,020	18,680	10,460	6,440	4,880	4,120	3,460	2,460	2,680	4,060	7,040	5,460	6,220	2,860	4,200
Louisiana	114,880	31,040	15,940	9,120	5,280	5,400	3,460	3,600	2,800	4,560	9,360	6,340	7,820	3,880	6,280
Oklahoma	128,340	30,880	17,100	9,580	6,980	5,780	4,240	3,700	3,620	5,940	11,060	7,880	9,000	4,180	8,400
Texas	423,680	97,320	51,040	32,400	22,560	18,700	15,060	13,300	11,960	20,060	36,480	24,700	30,260	18,640	31,200
Mountain:															
Montana	31,180	7,480	3,060	2,140	1,640	1,600	1,080	1,120	900	1,700	2,580	1,960	2,240	1,500	2,180
Idaho	29,340	8,240	4,120	2,140	1,480	940	1,260	800	640	1,260	2,200	1,720	2,280	880	1,380
Wyoming	12,020	2,620	1,840	980	520	540	420	480	440	580	1,000	580	840	520	660
Colorado	93,620	23,760	12,320	6,940	4,380	3,280	3,020	2,680	2,120	4,100	7,820	4,800	6,560	3,980	7,860
New Mexico	23,980	5,080	3,440	1,660	1,600	1,060	920	800	740						

Table 1.7 PERSONS SERVED BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE: DISTRIBUTION OF AMOUNTS REIMBURSED—Con.

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Area of residence	All persons served	Number of persons for whom reimbursement was:													
		Less than \$50	\$50-99	\$100-149	\$150-199	\$200-249	\$250-299	\$300-349	\$350-399	\$400-499	\$500-749	\$750-999	\$1,000-1,499	\$1,500-1,999	\$2,000 or more
	Hospital insurance														
All areas	4,033,720	215,000	179,020	204,880	214,520	217,920	201,900	185,440	167,100	297,240	546,860	372,840	464,160	268,440	498,400
United States	4,031,880	214,760	178,920	204,800	214,280	217,620	201,760	185,360	167,000	297,140	546,740	372,780	464,040	268,400	498,280
Northeast	971,260	64,260	30,880	33,340	35,940	41,300	39,280	38,120	36,660	67,000	134,500	96,220	123,380	73,520	156,860
North Central	1,219,940	58,560	53,560	61,000	64,760	68,220	63,600	59,260	51,360	91,140	168,120	115,860	143,100	81,440	139,960
South	1,246,960	63,180	75,460	85,200	86,960	80,640	72,880	63,240	54,920	96,660	168,620	108,420	124,960	66,800	99,020
West	626,820	31,560	21,180	27,720	29,380	30,260	28,340	27,140	26,680	45,460	81,440	56,380	75,360	47,280	98,640
Northeast:															
New England	259,380	13,480	6,360	7,640	9,820	10,220	9,920	9,980	9,660	16,800	35,460	26,420	34,600	22,120	46,900
Middle Atlantic	715,180	51,080	24,580	25,940	26,340	31,340	29,480	28,320	27,140	50,660	99,720	70,160	89,360	51,560	109,500
North Central:															
East North Central	769,860	35,340	28,280	33,240	35,580	39,780	38,100	36,620	31,500	57,660	109,100	75,220	95,900	54,720	98,820
West North Central	454,820	23,640	25,640	28,160	29,640	28,800	25,880	22,980	20,280	34,220	59,840	41,000	47,460	26,780	40,500
South:															
South Atlantic	570,240	27,680	28,020	33,000	37,300	35,400	33,200	28,500	25,700	44,600	79,440	50,800	60,220	32,800	53,580
East South Central	267,740	15,180	20,040	19,860	18,980	18,320	15,420	13,780	11,880	21,640	36,000	22,900	25,900	12,420	15,420
West South Central	414,220	20,820	28,320	32,800	31,080	27,460	24,860	21,220	17,760	31,220	54,100	34,600	39,040	21,400	29,540
West:															
Mountain	156,000	9,660	8,620	9,480	9,380	9,640	8,200	7,440	6,580	11,340	19,720	13,300	17,340	10,000	15,300
Pacific	473,500	22,120	12,760	18,380	20,240	20,820	20,300	19,940	20,240	34,440	62,200	43,440	58,720	36,920	82,980
New England:															
Maine	25,780	1,720	1,080	1,320	1,380	1,540	1,160	1,320	1,020	1,860	3,400	2,360	2,920	1,940	2,760
New Hampshire	16,200	700	820	860	940	1,200	840	680	740	840	2,360	1,340	1,960	1,120	1,800
Vermont	11,560	720	660	700	840	740	520	520	440	1,040	1,300	1,040	1,100	620	1,320
Massachusetts	132,400	7,700	2,560	3,100	4,300	4,200	5,060	4,980	4,860	7,900	17,840	13,500	18,340	11,820	26,240
Rhode Island	20,280	960	580	380	740	720	700	920	940	1,380	3,000	2,140	2,520	1,400	3,900
Connecticut	55,840	2,000	840	1,420	1,800	2,120	1,780	1,760	1,920	3,900	8,040	6,280	7,920	5,280	10,780
Middle Atlantic:															
New York	346,180	23,260	10,840	11,600	10,720	11,980	11,940	11,360	11,800	22,560	45,520	33,680	45,280	27,280	68,360
New Jersey	123,300	9,340	3,880	4,060	4,320	5,680	5,160	5,220	5,240	8,840	18,360	12,940	15,080	9,440	15,740
Pennsylvania	251,480	19,300	10,220	10,720	11,520	14,120	12,700	11,980	10,440	19,920	37,040	24,220	29,440	15,100	24,760
East North Central:															
Ohio	200,340	10,720	7,240	8,500	9,560	10,700	10,520	10,320	8,040	14,060	28,940	20,120	25,760	13,740	22,120
Indiana	98,460	3,920	4,020	4,520	5,140	5,520	5,820	5,040	4,800	8,020	13,800	8,820	11,700	6,780	10,560
Illinois	233,880	10,040	8,360	9,700	9,720	11,500	10,440	10,480	8,720	17,380	33,500	24,160	29,080	17,180	33,620
Michigan	137,620	7,200	3,920	5,020	5,380	6,500	6,240	6,020	5,840	10,600	20,040	13,800	17,740	10,120	19,200
Wisconsin	103,820	3,940	5,000	5,780	6,140	5,960	5,480	5,080	4,440	8,060	13,300	8,920	12,100	7,080	12,540
West North Central:															
Minnesota	101,560	3,600	4,540	5,440	5,740	5,860	5,300	5,400	4,380	7,600	13,500	9,920	12,020	6,900	11,360
Iowa	84,740	4,260	5,100	5,440	5,780	5,620	5,060	4,580	4,060	6,180	11,480	7,460	8,860	4,480	6,380
Missouri	128,600	8,420	7,280	7,760	8,260	7,540	6,760	6,660	5,800	9,920	17,620	11,460	12,820	7,660	10,640
North Dakota	19,660	1,040	1,480	1,280	1,200	1,180	1,520	1,140	840	1,620	2,520	1,500	1,700	940	1,700
South Dakota	21,280	1,080	1,960	1,680	1,480	1,720	1,360	900	940	1,440	2,400	1,860	1,860	1,260	1,340
Nebraska	39,900	3,020	2,680	2,680	2,660	2,580	2,540	1,660	1,680	3,340	4,920	3,300	4,120	1,740	2,980
Kansas	63,920	2,780	3,100	4,500	4,960	4,660	3,680	3,060	2,780	4,600	8,200	5,680	6,760	3,640	5,520
South Atlantic:															
Delaware	7,560	260	160	120	280	520	240	300	240	720	1,200	820	920	620	1,160
Maryland	48,660	3,580	1,000	1,340	1,760	1,860	2,180	1,880	1,980	3,480	7,660	5,180	6,620	3,140	7,000
District of Columbia	16,360	940	220	240	580	660	720	600	760	1,100	2,500	1,540	2,500	1,300	2,700
Virginia	71,240	4,180	3,740	4,260	4,120	4,980	4,120	3,220	3,480	6,020	10,160	6,440	7,840	3,940	4,740
West Virginia	46,660	3,200	2,880	3,680	3,880	2,380	2,700	2,620	2,200	4,120	5,840	4,220	4,060	2,260	2,620
North Carolina	82,920	3,260	5,080	5,560	6,240	5,700	5,560	4,800	3,880	7,460	11,240	6,980	7,640	4,280	5,240
South Carolina	36,820	1,340	2,900	3,060	3,860	2,500	2,120	2,000	1,520	2,540	4,540	3,000	3,420	1,880	2,140
Georgia	79,800	4,440	6,060	6,140	6,400	5,860	4,960	4,620	3,400	5,420	11,060	6,240	7,000	3,620	4,580
Florida	187,220	7,160	6,820	9,060	10,920	11,500	11,180	8,920	8,660	14,740	26,440	16,800	20,700	11,880	22,440
East South Central:															
Kentucky	74,840	3,580	4,900	5,420	5,140	5,340	4,260	4,300	3,320	5,720	10,180	6,580	7,820	3,340	4,940
Tennessee	86,360	5,340	6,460	5,740	5,680	5,100	5,260	4,420	3,800	7,480	12,140	7,080	8,560	4,120	5,180
Alabama	66,340	3,600	4,820	5,100	4,580	5,080	3,740	3,320	2,900	5,420	9,100	6,260	6,480	2,880	3,060
Mississippi	42,360	2,960	4,100	3,820	3,740	3,020	2,400	1,940	2,040	3,140	5,040	3,020	3,140	1,960	2,040
West South Central:															
Arkansas	51,420	4,400	4,940	4,600	3,880	3,680	2,980	2,360	2,140	3,500	6,240	3,880	4,240	2,120	2,460
Louisiana	61,580	3,800	5,120	5,360	4,240	4,200	3,360	2,960	2,360	4,760	8,680	5,180	5,000	2,900	3,660
Oklahoma	66,640	2,420	4,140	5,400	4,560	4,360	4,220	3,480	3,020	5,380	9,500	5,780	5,780	3,620	4,980
Texas	237,340	10,380	14,440	17,860	18,740	15,560	14,520	12,620	10,360	17,920	30,080	19,880	24,060	12,840	18,080
Mountain:															
Montana	19,700	1,240	1,580	1,340	1,720	1,300	1,240	860	880	1,320	2,080	1,620	1,880	1,140	1,500
Idaho	15,180														

Table 1.7 PERSONS SERVED BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE: DISTRIBUTION OF AMOUNTS REIMBURSED—Con.

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Area of residence	All persons served	Number of persons for whom reimbursement was:													
		Less than \$50	\$50-99	\$100-149	\$150-199	\$200-249	\$250-299	\$300-349	\$350-399	\$400-499	\$500-749	\$750-999	\$1,000-1,499	\$1,500-1,999	\$2,000 or more
		Supplementary medical insurance													
All areas	7,422,920	2,351,640	1,380,440	842,080	554,560	395,440	305,680	251,720	213,680	320,680	438,160	187,740	128,340	34,680	18,080
United States	7,419,120	2,350,520	1,379,900	841,660	554,260	395,220	305,520	251,600	213,500	320,600	437,800	187,640	128,160	34,660	18,080
Northeast	2,029,120	642,220	359,200	227,440	154,420	106,880	84,260	67,240	57,460	89,960	123,440	56,180	41,480	11,660	7,280
North Central	2,005,680	682,260	378,680	220,360	142,440	105,120	81,040	69,920	59,020	85,940	109,780	41,100	23,480	4,460	2,080
South	2,039,100	655,740	380,240	232,200	150,240	110,920	84,280	69,440	59,760	87,780	116,960	49,280	30,160	8,520	3,580
West	1,378,300	393,180	268,400	164,180	108,400	73,460	56,340	45,080	37,760	56,780	86,920	40,460	32,440	9,940	4,960
Northeast:															
New England	475,360	164,320	86,160	49,520	33,540	23,600	19,180	15,820	13,020	22,000	26,960	11,820	7,340	1,440	640
Middle Atlantic	1,555,400	479,080	273,420	177,880	121,000	83,240	65,160	51,400	44,480	67,940	96,440	44,380	34,160	10,220	6,600
North Central:															
East North Central	1,313,000	442,280	246,960	144,740	93,700	68,440	52,820	46,020	39,400	57,500	74,040	27,280	15,460	2,940	1,420
West North Central	693,960	240,800	132,080	75,760	48,760	36,720	28,320	23,780	19,620	28,380	35,760	13,780	8,020	1,520	660
South:															
South Atlantic	963,200	303,800	179,440	106,760	70,880	51,820	39,680	32,840	28,900	43,820	56,780	24,800	16,020	5,200	2,460
East South Central	390,520	130,540	73,080	45,940	29,720	21,920	16,680	12,760	11,600	15,940	20,680	7,120	3,760	620	160
West South Central	687,480	222,780	128,080	79,760	49,740	37,220	27,980	23,860	19,340	27,960	39,440	17,420	10,260	2,680	960
West:															
Mountain	269,040	84,160	50,780	30,120	20,000	13,700	11,140	9,720	7,980	12,300	16,860	6,400	4,360	1,200	320
Pacific	1,111,780	310,780	218,140	134,260	88,540	59,900	45,060	35,300	29,760	44,500	70,120	34,060	27,980	8,740	4,640
New England:															
Maine	38,460	14,480	5,820	4,740	2,640	1,940	1,340	1,560	1,000	1,840	2,100	640	240	100	20
New Hampshire	29,300	11,880	5,260	2,640	1,900	1,420	860	1,120	760	1,220	700	320	60	40	—
Vermont	19,960	7,820	3,880	1,780	1,420	840	660	540	580	780	840	520	260	40	—
Massachusetts	237,160	82,740	43,040	24,960	16,760	11,300	9,600	7,840	6,700	10,580	13,400	5,560	3,640	720	320
Rhode Island	42,800	14,460	7,640	4,160	3,000	2,060	2,200	1,600	1,080	2,020	2,660	1,060	760	80	20
Connecticut	108,640	33,680	20,640	11,340	7,760	6,080	4,540	3,220	2,880	5,640	6,760	3,340	2,080	440	240
Middle Atlantic:															
New York	818,080	246,500	142,020	97,680	67,220	42,780	32,480	25,120	21,880	34,520	51,340	24,340	20,160	6,980	5,060
New Jersey	283,360	82,920	50,440	30,900	20,740	14,720	12,440	9,840	8,340	12,280	20,180	10,140	7,560	1,940	920
Pennsylvania	457,260	151,640	81,800	49,580	33,220	25,700	20,360	16,480	14,160	21,260	24,920	9,920	6,380	1,220	620
East North Central:															
Ohio	343,720	118,960	65,660	37,980	25,060	18,240	13,980	10,640	9,820	13,980	19,020	6,240	3,320	560	260
Indiana	160,820	57,200	29,840	17,840	11,380	7,620	6,600	5,720	5,320	7,020	8,080	2,680	1,220	200	100
Illinois	355,140	112,360	65,320	38,960	24,780	18,940	14,280	13,640	11,040	16,840	21,640	9,540	5,940	1,340	700
Michigan	297,060	101,020	55,400	33,140	22,080	15,560	11,740	11,020	8,920	12,400	16,860	5,460	2,940	420	100
Wisconsin	158,000	53,860	31,160	17,000	10,560	7,980	6,240	5,220	4,340	7,300	8,300	3,320	2,040	440	240
West North Central:															
Minnesota	150,500	51,720	28,160	16,080	10,640	8,060	6,140	4,960	3,960	6,480	8,520	2,940	2,120	440	280
Iowa	119,740	41,740	22,440	13,040	9,100	6,880	4,480	4,480	3,700	4,640	5,740	2,220	1,040	180	60
Missouri	206,700	70,600	40,000	22,840	14,300	10,760	8,500	6,840	5,860	8,540	11,140	4,320	2,500	360	140
North Dakota	27,380	9,480	5,900	3,080	1,980	1,460	920	900	660	1,000	1,460	460	80	—	—
South Dakota	26,580	9,820	5,140	2,900	1,600	1,100	1,340	960	860	1,120	1,240	320	120	40	20
Nebraska	60,980	19,520	11,360	6,820	4,360	3,380	2,800	2,020	1,760	2,460	3,460	1,500	1,060	340	140
Kansas	102,960	38,500	19,360	11,040	6,780	5,060	4,160	3,620	2,840	4,160	4,160	2,040	1,060	160	20
South Atlantic:															
Delaware	16,420	5,740	2,940	1,620	1,020	760	860	520	580	780	740	500	240	80	40
Maryland	92,660	32,880	17,960	10,360	6,540	4,700	3,740	2,560	2,420	3,500	4,660	1,780	1,160	360	40
District of Columbia	25,700	6,260	5,200	3,020	2,460	1,540	1,060	740	1,080	1,160	1,800	560	520	180	120
Virginia	109,540	34,800	21,760	12,040	8,180	5,720	4,360	3,600	4,220	5,080	6,500	1,900	1,080	180	120
West Virginia	58,760	22,840	11,000	6,060	3,840	2,540	2,940	1,880	1,800	2,140	2,460	720	480	60	—
North Carolina	118,880	41,440	22,980	13,460	8,020	6,040	5,360	4,660	3,200	4,860	5,640	2,140	840	200	40
South Carolina	56,860	18,780	10,240	6,720	4,280	3,260	2,260	1,440	2,420	3,100	3,100	1,120	520	240	20
Georgia	122,740	40,620	25,020	13,980	9,040	6,160	4,660	4,280	3,280	5,600	6,040	2,400	1,200	320	140
Florida	364,500	102,280	62,920	39,580	27,680	21,120	14,560	12,440	10,960	18,260	25,640	13,580	9,980	3,560	1,940
East South Central:															
Kentucky	114,300	41,320	22,060	13,280	8,420	6,200	4,520	3,260	3,260	4,440	5,040	1,680	680	120	20
Tennessee	124,500	40,940	23,180	14,940	9,100	7,140	5,440	4,200	3,820	4,780	6,920	2,460	1,360	160	60
Alabama	96,980	30,520	18,480	11,320	8,200	5,300	4,380	3,480	2,760	4,380	5,380	1,620	1,000	160	—
Mississippi	54,940	17,900	9,400	6,400	4,000	3,280	2,340	1,840	1,760	2,360	3,340	1,340	720	180	80
West South Central:															
Arkansas	72,640	24,380	13,760	8,240	5,140	4,020	2,820	2,560	2,140	3,300	3,860	1,660	660	100	—
Louisiana	101,660	37,500	20,200	11,440	6,020	4,500	3,900	2,800	2,300	3,660	5,180	2,100	1,480	440	140
Oklahoma	120,580	37,780	23,380	14,640	9,280	6,800	4,700	4,300	3,480	4,760	6,540	2,980	1,500	380	60
Texas	393,540	123,680	70,900	45,640	29,340	21,900	16,600	14,140	11,500	16,280	23,840	10,640	6,560	1,760	760
Mountain:															
Montana	28,220	10,240	4,960	2,920	1,980	1,440	1,340	1,180	800	1,120	1,500	480	220	40	—
Idaho	26,440	9,580	5,300	2,920	1,940	1,240	1,080	820	620	1,060	1,320	360	180	20	—
Wyoming	10,480	3,440	2,580	1,2											

Table 1.8 PERSONS SERVED BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE: PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF AMOUNTS REIMBURSED

(See NOTES preceding General Tables)

Area of residence	All persons served	Percent of persons for whom reimbursement was:													
		Less than \$50	\$50-99	\$100-149	\$150-199	\$200-249	\$250-299	\$300-349	\$350-399	\$400-499	\$500-749	\$750-999	\$1,000-1,499	\$1,500-1,999	\$2,000 or more
	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance														
All areas	100.0	25.1	12.9	7.3	4.8	3.5	2.9	2.6	2.3	4.0	7.7	5.6	7.4	4.5	9.3
United States	100.0	25.1	12.9	7.3	4.8	3.5	2.9	2.6	2.3	4.0	7.7	5.6	7.4	4.5	9.3
Northeast	100.0	26.9	13.1	7.6	5.0	3.2	2.6	2.2	2.0	3.4	7.0	5.2	7.1	4.5	10.3
North Central	100.0	25.2	11.8	6.4	4.2	3.4	3.0	2.8	2.4	4.3	8.5	6.1	8.0	4.8	9.2
South	100.0	23.7	12.3	7.2	5.0	4.1	3.4	3.0	2.8	4.6	8.7	6.1	7.6	4.2	7.2
West	100.0	24.5	15.4	8.6	5.4	3.6	2.9	2.3	2.0	3.4	6.4	4.8	6.7	4.2	9.9
Northeast:															
New England	100.0	27.7	12.2	5.9	3.9	2.7	2.4	2.0	2.0	3.3	7.3	5.4	7.9	5.0	12.2
Middle Atlantic	100.0	26.6	13.4	8.1	5.3	3.4	2.6	2.2	2.0	3.5	6.9	5.1	6.8	4.4	9.7
North Central:															
East North Central	100.0	25.6	11.9	6.3	4.0	3.3	2.8	2.6	2.3	4.2	8.3	6.1	7.9	5.0	9.7
West North Central	100.0	24.2	11.5	6.5	4.6	3.8	3.4	3.1	2.7	4.7	8.9	6.1	8.0	4.5	7.9
South:															
South Atlantic	100.0	24.0	12.4	7.0	5.0	3.8	3.3	2.9	2.8	4.5	8.7	5.9	7.7	4.3	7.8
East South Central	100.0	22.9	11.5	7.1	5.0	4.2	3.8	3.3	3.1	5.2	9.4	6.6	7.8	4.0	5.9
West South Central	100.0	23.7	12.6	7.7	5.2	4.5	3.4	3.0	2.7	4.6	8.5	5.9	7.2	4.0	6.8
West:															
Mountain	100.0	24.4	12.9	7.3	5.1	3.6	3.3	2.8	2.5	4.2	8.3	5.4	7.4	4.4	8.3
Pacific	100.0	24.5	16.0	9.0	5.5	3.6	2.8	2.2	1.9	3.2	5.9	4.6	6.5	4.2	10.2
New England:															
Maine	100.0	26.0	7.8	5.9	5.0	3.8	3.5	2.9	2.8	4.4	8.7	6.5	8.3	4.8	9.6
New Hampshire	100.0	31.7	12.7	5.7	3.9	3.3	3.0	2.4	2.0	3.4	8.1	4.9	6.7	4.3	7.9
Vermont	100.0	30.1	12.5	6.0	4.0	3.9	3.8	3.0	1.8	3.5	7.8	5.5	6.3	4.0	8.0
Massachusetts	100.0	27.5	11.9	5.8	3.8	2.5	2.2	2.0	2.0	3.3	7.1	5.6	8.0	5.2	13.2
Rhode Island	100.0	28.7	14.3	6.7	4.3	2.4	3.0	2.5	1.7	2.9	6.9	5.0	6.9	3.9	10.8
Connecticut	100.0	26.2	13.2	6.3	4.2	3.1	2.0	1.7	1.6	3.4	7.3	5.1	7.8	5.4	12.6
Middle Atlantic:															
New York	100.0	26.1	13.7	8.9	6.0	3.5	2.6	2.2	1.9	3.2	6.1	4.6	6.4	4.2	10.8
New Jersey	100.0	26.5	14.4	8.1	5.0	3.5	2.6	2.3	1.9	3.3	7.0	5.5	6.7	4.5	8.9
Pennsylvania	100.0	27.2	12.1	6.7	4.4	3.5	2.9	2.4	2.4	4.3	8.6	5.8	7.7	4.5	7.5
East North Central:															
Ohio	100.0	27.1	12.4	6.5	3.9	3.2	2.7	2.6	2.3	4.0	8.2	5.8	8.0	4.9	8.4
Indiana	100.0	26.0	11.5	5.8	3.9	3.3	3.2	2.8	2.4	4.9	9.4	6.4	7.5	4.8	8.2
Illinois	100.0	22.5	11.0	6.0	3.9	3.4	2.9	2.7	2.4	4.3	8.7	6.5	8.5	5.4	11.7
Michigan	100.0	28.2	13.3	7.0	4.5	3.3	2.5	2.4	2.2	3.8	7.5	5.4	7.0	4.2	8.6
Wisconsin	100.0	23.3	11.2	6.4	4.3	3.6	3.2	2.7	2.5	4.9	8.4	6.3	8.1	5.1	10.0
West North Central:															
Minnesota	100.0	23.1	10.9	6.1	4.4	3.9	3.0	3.0	2.9	4.6	8.8	6.3	8.5	5.0	9.5
Iowa	100.0	23.1	10.2	6.7	5.1	4.0	3.9	3.7	3.0	4.9	9.1	6.5	8.6	4.3	7.0
Missouri	100.0	25.3	12.8	6.8	4.7	3.7	3.3	2.8	2.5	4.7	9.2	5.7	7.2	4.4	7.0
North Dakota	100.0	22.5	11.6	6.9	5.3	4.0	4.5	3.4	2.2	5.3	9.9	5.8	8.1	3.6	7.0
South Dakota	100.0	20.3	11.2	7.1	5.2	4.8	5.3	3.8	2.3	5.6	8.4	6.0	8.7	4.6	6.7
Nebraska	100.0	23.5	12.5	7.0	5.0	3.9	3.4	3.3	2.7	5.2	9.1	6.4	7.1	3.8	7.1
Kansas	100.0	25.9	11.3	6.2	4.7	4.3	3.6	3.7	3.0	4.7	8.3	5.5	7.3	4.4	7.1
South Atlantic:															
Delaware	100.0	28.8	12.6	5.6	4.4	3.2	3.1	2.0	3.2	3.3	8.4	5.9	5.2	5.3	9.0
Maryland	100.0	28.6	13.0	7.0	4.5	2.8	2.1	2.1	2.2	3.6	7.7	5.4	7.6	4.6	8.8
District of Columbia	100.0	17.6	13.6	7.1	7.2	4.2	3.1	2.5	2.9	3.8	8.4	5.8	8.0	5.6	10.2
Virginia	100.0	23.8	12.0	6.0	4.6	3.6	3.3	2.7	3.3	5.2	9.2	6.7	8.4	4.9	6.2
West Virginia	100.0	23.6	9.9	6.5	5.2	4.0	3.9	3.9	3.1	5.5	10.5	6.7	7.8	3.9	5.5
North Carolina	100.0	23.6	11.0	6.5	4.5	3.9	3.9	3.7	3.1	5.7	9.6	6.6	7.6	4.2	6.1
South Carolina	100.0	22.4	11.2	7.3	5.2	4.9	4.2	4.1	3.1	5.5	9.4	5.7	7.7	3.5	5.9
Georgia	100.0	23.1	13.5	7.9	5.5	4.1	3.7	3.7	3.3	4.7	8.8	5.5	6.7	4.0	5.4
Florida	100.0	23.5	13.1	7.5	5.3	3.9	3.2	2.6	2.6	4.3	8.1	5.4	7.5	4.1	9.0
East South Central:															
Kentucky	100.0	25.5	11.2	6.9	4.9	4.3	3.3	3.5	3.0	5.3	9.0	6.2	7.5	3.7	5.8
Tennessee	100.0	23.1	12.1	6.7	4.8	3.7	3.8	3.3	3.4	5.1	9.4	7.0	7.6	4.0	6.1
Alabama	100.0	21.1	11.6	7.8	5.1	4.6	4.4	3.3	3.0	5.2	10.0	6.6	8.3	4.1	5.0
Mississippi	100.0	20.0	11.0	7.8	6.0	5.0	4.1	3.2	3.2	6.0	10.1	7.1	6.7	4.0	5.8
West South Central:															
Arkansas	100.0	22.5	12.6	7.8	5.9	5.0	4.2	3.0	3.2	4.9	8.5	6.6	7.5	3.4	5.1
Louisiana	100.0	27.0	13.9	7.9	4.6	4.7	3.0	3.1	2.4	4.0	8.1	5.5	6.8	3.4	5.5
Oklahoma	100.0	24.1	13.3	7.5	5.4	4.5	3.3	2.9	2.8	4.6	8.6	6.1	7.0	3.3	6.5
Texas	100.0	23.0	12.0	7.6	5.3	4.4	3.6	3.1	2.8	4.7	8.6	5.8	7.1	4.4	7.4
Mountain:															
Montana	100.0	24.0	9.8	6.9	5.3	5.1	3.5	3.6	2.9	5.5	8.3	6.3	7.2	4.8	7.0
Idaho	100.0	28.1	14.0	7.3	5.0	3.2	4.3	2.7	2.2	4.3	7.5	5.9	7.8	3.0	4.7
Wyoming	100.0	21.8	15.3	8.2	4.3	4.5	3.5	4.0	3.7	4.8	8.3	4.8	7.0	4.3	5.5
Colorado	100.0	25.4	13.2	7.4	4.7	3.5	3.2	2.9	2.3	4.4	8.4	5.1	7.0	4.3	8.4
New Mexico	100.0	21.2	14.3	6.9	6.7	4.4	3.8	3.3	3.1	4.4	8.8	4.8	7.4	3.6	7.3
Arizona	100.0	22.5	13.9	7.6	5.6	3.6	2.7	2.1	2.5	3.9	8.1	5.4	7.2	5.0	9.9
Utah	100.0	24.9	11.6	6.4	5.4	2.8	3.9	3.6	2.5	4.7	9.6	6.0	7.8	4.4	6.3
Nevada	100.0	23.9	11.1	8.5	4.8	2.9	3.2	2.2	2.9	2.3	7.4	6.0	8.2	3.9	12.7
Pacific:															
Washington	100.0	28.1	15.1	7.5	4.5	3.2	2.4	2.3	2.2	3.8	6.7	5.5	7.1	4.2	7.4
Oregon	100.0	25.3	14.5	7.5	4.1	2.9	3.5	2.4	2.3	4.0	7.9	5.9	7.2	4.8	7.7
California	100.0	23.8	16.3	9.4	5.8	3.7	2.8	2.2	1.8	3.1	5.6	4.3	6.3	4.1	10.8
Alaska	100.0	21.4	7.1	9.8	5.4	8.0	0.9	5.4	2.7	5.4	8.9	3.6	7.1	3.6	10.7
Hawaii	100.0	27.4	12.6	8.0	5.2	5.0	3.0	2.4	2.4	3.6	7.3	5.4	5.6	3.1	8.8
Other areas:															
Guam	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Puerto Rico	100.0	25.4	9.9	7.0	6.3	5.6	2.1	7.7	4.9	4.9	8.5	7.0	3.5	2.1	4.9
Virgin Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other areas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 1.8 PERSONS SERVED BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE: PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF AMOUNTS REIMBURSED
—Con.

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Area of residence	All persons served	Percent of persons for whom reimbursement was:													
		Less than \$50	\$50-99	\$100-149	\$150-199	\$200-249	\$250-299	\$300-349	\$350-399	\$400-499	\$500-749	\$750-999	\$1,000-1,499	\$1,500-1,999	\$2,000 or more
Hospital insurance															
All areas	100.0	5.3	4.4	5.1	5.3	5.4	5.0	4.6	4.1	7.4	13.6	9.2	11.5	6.7	12.4
United States	100.0	5.3	4.4	5.1	5.3	5.4	5.0	4.6	4.1	7.4	13.6	9.2	11.5	6.7	12.4
Northeast	100.0	6.6	3.2	3.4	3.7	4.3	4.0	3.9	3.8	6.9	13.8	9.9	12.7	7.6	16.2
North Central	100.0	4.8	4.4	5.0	5.3	5.6	5.2	4.9	4.2	7.5	13.8	9.5	11.7	6.7	11.5
South	100.0	5.1	6.1	6.8	7.0	6.5	5.8	5.1	4.4	7.8	13.5	8.7	10.0	5.4	7.9
West	100.0	5.0	3.4	4.4	4.7	4.8	4.5	4.3	4.3	7.3	13.0	9.0	12.0	7.5	15.7
Northeast:															
New England	100.0	5.2	2.5	2.9	3.8	3.9	3.8	3.8	3.7	6.5	13.7	10.2	13.3	8.5	18.1
Middle Atlantic	100.0	7.1	3.4	3.6	3.7	4.4	4.1	4.0	3.8	7.1	13.9	9.8	12.5	7.2	15.3
North Central:															
East North Central	100.0	4.6	3.7	4.3	4.6	5.2	4.9	4.8	4.1	7.5	14.2	9.8	12.5	7.1	12.8
West North Central	100.0	5.2	5.6	6.2	6.5	6.3	5.7	5.1	4.5	7.5	13.2	9.0	10.4	5.9	8.9
South:															
South Atlantic	100.0	4.9	4.9	5.8	6.5	6.2	5.8	5.0	4.5	7.8	13.9	8.9	10.6	5.8	9.4
East South Central	100.0	5.7	7.5	7.4	7.1	6.8	5.8	5.1	4.4	8.1	13.4	8.6	9.7	4.6	5.8
West South Central	100.0	5.0	6.8	7.9	7.5	6.6	6.0	5.1	4.3	7.5	13.1	8.4	9.4	5.2	7.1
West:															
Mountain	100.0	6.2	5.5	6.1	6.0	6.2	5.3	4.8	4.2	7.3	12.6	8.5	11.1	6.4	9.8
Pacific	100.0	4.7	2.7	3.9	4.3	4.4	4.3	4.2	4.3	7.3	13.1	9.2	12.4	7.8	17.5
New England:															
Maine	100.0	6.7	4.2	5.1	5.4	6.0	4.5	5.1	4.0	7.2	13.2	9.2	11.3	7.5	10.7
New Hampshire	100.0	4.3	5.1	5.3	5.8	7.4	5.2	4.2	4.6	5.2	14.6	8.3	12.1	6.9	11.1
Vermont	100.0	6.2	5.7	6.1	7.3	6.4	4.5	4.5	3.8	9.0	11.2	9.0	9.5	5.4	11.4
Massachusetts	100.0	5.8	1.9	2.3	3.2	3.2	3.8	3.8	3.7	6.0	13.5	10.2	13.9	8.9	19.8
Rhode Island	100.0	4.7	2.9	1.9	3.6	3.6	3.5	4.5	4.6	6.8	14.8	10.6	12.4	6.9	19.2
Connecticut	100.0	3.6	1.5	2.5	3.2	3.8	3.2	3.2	3.4	7.0	14.4	11.2	14.2	9.5	19.3
Middle Atlantic:															
New York	100.0	6.7	3.1	3.4	3.1	3.5	3.4	3.3	3.4	6.5	13.1	9.7	13.1	7.9	19.7
New Jersey	100.0	7.6	3.1	3.3	3.5	4.6	4.2	4.2	4.2	7.2	14.9	10.5	12.2	7.7	12.8
Pennsylvania	100.0	7.7	4.1	4.3	4.6	5.6	5.1	4.8	4.2	7.9	14.7	9.6	11.7	6.0	9.8
East North Central:															
Ohio	100.0	5.4	3.6	4.2	4.8	5.3	5.3	5.2	4.0	7.0	14.4	10.0	12.9	6.9	11.0
Indiana	100.0	4.0	4.1	4.6	5.2	5.6	5.9	5.1	4.9	8.1	14.0	9.0	11.9	6.9	10.7
Illinois	100.0	4.3	3.6	4.1	4.2	4.9	4.5	4.5	3.7	7.4	14.3	10.3	12.4	7.3	14.4
Michigan	100.0	5.2	2.8	3.6	3.9	4.7	4.5	4.4	4.2	7.7	14.6	10.0	12.9	7.4	14.0
Wisconsin	100.0	3.8	4.8	5.6	5.9	5.7	5.3	4.9	4.3	7.8	12.8	8.6	11.7	6.8	12.1
West North Central:															
Minnesota	100.0	3.5	4.5	5.4	5.7	5.8	5.2	5.3	4.3	7.5	13.3	9.8	11.8	6.8	11.2
Iowa	100.0	5.0	6.0	6.4	6.8	6.6	6.0	5.4	4.8	7.3	13.5	8.8	10.5	5.3	7.5
Missouri	100.0	6.5	5.7	6.0	6.4	5.9	5.3	5.2	4.5	7.7	13.7	8.9	10.0	6.0	8.3
North Dakota	100.0	5.3	7.5	6.5	6.1	6.0	7.7	5.8	4.3	8.2	12.8	7.6	8.6	4.8	8.6
South Dakota	100.0	5.1	9.2	7.9	7.0	8.1	6.4	4.2	4.4	6.8	11.3	8.7	8.7	5.9	6.3
Nebraska	100.0	7.6	6.7	6.7	6.7	6.5	6.4	4.2	4.2	8.4	12.3	8.3	10.3	4.4	7.5
Kansas	100.0	4.3	4.8	7.0	7.8	7.3	5.8	4.8	4.3	7.2	12.8	8.9	10.6	5.7	8.6
South Atlantic:															
Delaware	100.0	3.4	2.1	1.6	3.7	6.9	3.2	4.0	3.2	9.5	15.9	10.8	12.2	8.2	15.3
Maryland	100.0	7.4	2.1	2.8	3.6	3.8	4.5	3.9	4.1	7.2	15.7	10.6	13.6	6.5	14.4
District of Columbia	100.0	5.7	1.3	1.5	3.5	4.0	4.4	3.7	4.6	6.7	15.3	9.4	15.3	7.9	16.5
Virginia	100.0	5.9	5.2	6.0	5.8	7.0	5.8	4.5	4.9	8.5	14.3	9.0	11.0	5.5	6.7
West Virginia	100.0	6.9	6.2	7.9	8.3	5.1	5.8	5.6	4.7	8.8	12.5	9.0	8.7	4.8	5.6
North Carolina	100.0	3.9	6.1	6.7	7.5	6.9	6.7	5.8	4.7	9.0	13.6	8.4	9.2	5.2	6.3
South Carolina	100.0	3.6	7.9	8.3	10.5	6.8	5.8	5.4	4.1	6.9	12.3	8.1	9.3	5.1	5.8
Georgia	100.0	5.6	7.6	7.7	8.0	7.3	6.2	5.8	4.3	6.8	13.9	7.8	8.8	4.5	5.7
Florida	100.0	3.8	3.6	4.8	5.8	6.1	6.0	4.8	4.6	7.9	14.1	9.0	11.1	6.3	12.0
East South Central:															
Kentucky	100.0	4.8	6.5	7.2	6.9	7.1	5.7	5.7	4.4	7.6	13.6	8.8	10.4	4.5	6.6
Tennessee	100.0	6.2	7.5	6.6	6.6	5.9	6.1	5.1	4.4	8.7	14.1	8.2	9.9	4.8	6.0
Alabama	100.0	5.4	7.3	7.7	6.9	7.7	5.6	5.0	4.4	8.2	13.7	9.4	9.8	4.3	4.6
Mississippi	100.0	7.0	9.7	9.0	8.8	7.1	5.7	4.6	4.8	7.4	11.9	7.1	7.4	4.6	4.8
West South Central:															
Arkansas	100.0	8.6	9.6	8.9	7.5	7.2	5.8	4.6	4.2	6.8	12.1	7.5	8.2	4.1	4.8
Louisiana	100.0	6.2	8.3	8.7	6.9	6.8	5.5	4.8	3.8	7.7	14.1	8.4	8.1	4.7	5.9
Oklahoma	100.0	3.6	6.2	8.1	6.8	6.5	6.3	5.2	4.5	8.1	14.3	8.7	8.7	5.4	7.5
Texas	100.0	4.4	6.1	7.5	7.9	6.6	6.1	5.3	4.4	7.6	12.7	8.4	10.1	5.4	7.6
Mountain:															
Montana	100.0	6.3	8.0	6.8	8.7	6.6	6.3	4.4	4.5	6.7	10.6	8.2	9.5	5.8	7.6
Idaho	100.0	8.6	5.8	8.4	6.9	7.2	5.5	5.3	3.6	6.9	13.8	7.0	11.1	3.8	6.2
Wyoming	100.0	5.3	7.4	9.2	5.9	8.3	5.9	6.5	3.8	5.9	12.7	7.4	10.4	5.6	5.6
Colorado	100.0	6.4	5.1	5.5	5.2	5.9	5.9	4.9	4.9	7.6	12.0	8.7	11.1	6.6	10.3
New Mexico	100.0	5.8	7.8	7.3	7.3	6.6	4.2	6.2	4.1	5.8	12.0	8.9	11.1	4.8	8.1
Arizona	100.0	6.3	4.5	5.1	4.3	5.8	4.5	3.7	3.4	7.4	14.5	8.9	11.2	8.2	12.2
Utah	100.0	5.0	4.5	6.0	7.7	6.2	5.8	5.0	4.8	9.3	13.8	7.9	11.5	5.3	7.3
Nevado	100.0	3.5	3.8	2.6	4.2	4.2	4.5	4.2	4.8	7.1	11.5	11.2	13.8	7.1	17.6
Pacific:															
Washington	100.0	4.6	4.7	6.0	5.8	5.3	5.0	4.7	4.5	7.1	14.2	9.1	10.9	7.1	11.0
Oregon	100.0	4.9	4.2	5.6	4.9	5.7	4.9	4.9	4.6	7.6	14.2	8.9	12.1	7.1	10.4
California	100.0	4.7	2.1	3.2	3.8	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.2	7.3	12.8	9.3	12.8	8.0	19.6
Alaska	100.0	13.8	3.4	1.7	3.4	6.9	10.3	5.2	3.4	5.2	8.6	6.9	8.6	8.6	13.8
Hawaii	100.0	3.7	3.5	7.6	7.4	6.7	6.6	4.6	4.4	5.5	13.3	8.7	8.7	6.0	13.1
Other areas:															
Guam	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Puerto Rico	100.0	9.2	4.6	4.6	13.8	16.1	6.9	4.6	5.7	5.7	10.3	4.6	6.9	3.4	3.4
Virgin Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other areas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 1.8 PERSONS SERVED BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE: PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF AMOUNTS REIMBURSED
—Con.

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Area of residence	All persons served	Percent of persons for whom reimbursement was:													
		Less than \$50	\$50-99	\$100-149	\$150-199	\$200-249	\$250-299	\$300-349	\$350-399	\$400-499	\$500-749	\$750-999	\$1,000-1,499	\$1,500-1,999	\$2,000 or more
	Supplementary medical insurance														
All areas	100.0	31.7	18.6	11.3	7.5	5.3	4.1	3.4	2.9	4.3	5.9	2.5	1.7	0.5	0.2
United States	100.0	31.7	18.6	11.3	7.5	5.3	4.1	3.4	2.9	4.3	5.9	2.5	1.7	0.5	0.2
Northeast	100.0	31.7	17.7	11.2	7.6	5.3	4.2	3.3	2.8	4.4	6.1	2.8	2.0	0.6	0.4
North Central	100.0	34.0	18.9	11.0	7.1	5.2	4.0	3.5	2.9	4.3	5.5	2.0	1.2	0.2	0.1
South	100.0	32.2	18.6	11.4	7.4	5.4	4.1	3.4	2.9	4.3	5.7	2.4	1.5	0.4	0.2
West	100.0	28.5	19.5	11.9	7.9	5.3	4.1	3.3	2.7	4.1	6.3	2.9	2.4	0.7	0.4
Northeast:															
New England	100.0	34.6	18.1	10.4	7.1	5.0	4.0	3.3	2.7	4.6	5.7	2.5	1.5	0.3	0.1
Middle Atlantic	100.0	30.8	17.6	11.4	7.8	5.4	4.2	3.3	2.9	4.4	6.2	2.9	2.2	0.7	0.4
North Central:															
East North Central	100.0	33.7	18.8	11.0	7.1	5.2	4.0	3.5	3.0	4.4	5.6	2.1	1.2	0.2	0.1
West North Central	100.0	34.7	19.0	10.9	7.0	5.3	4.1	3.4	2.8	4.1	5.2	2.0	1.2	0.2	0.1
South:															
South Atlantic	100.0	31.5	18.6	11.1	7.4	5.4	4.1	3.4	3.0	4.5	5.9	2.6	1.7	0.5	0.3
East South Central	100.0	33.4	18.7	11.8	7.6	5.6	4.3	3.3	3.0	4.1	5.3	1.8	1.0	0.2	0.0
West South Central	100.0	32.4	18.6	11.6	7.2	5.4	4.1	3.5	2.8	4.1	5.7	2.5	1.5	0.4	0.1
West:															
Mountain	100.0	31.3	18.9	11.2	7.4	5.1	4.1	3.6	3.0	4.6	6.3	2.4	1.6	0.4	0.1
Pacific	100.0	28.0	19.6	12.1	8.0	5.4	4.1	3.2	2.7	4.0	6.3	3.1	2.5	0.8	0.4
New England:															
Maine	100.0	37.6	15.1	12.3	6.9	5.0	3.5	4.1	2.6	4.8	5.5	1.7	0.6	0.3	0.1
New Hampshire	100.0	40.5	18.0	9.0	6.5	4.8	2.9	3.8	2.6	3.8	4.2	2.4	1.1	0.2	0.1
Vermont	100.0	39.2	19.4	8.9	7.1	4.2	3.3	2.7	2.9	3.9	4.2	2.6	1.3	0.2	—
Massachusetts	100.0	34.9	18.1	10.5	7.1	4.8	4.0	3.3	2.8	4.5	5.7	2.3	1.5	0.3	0.1
Rhode Island	100.0	33.8	17.9	9.7	7.0	4.8	5.1	3.7	2.5	4.7	6.2	2.5	1.8	0.2	0.0
Connecticut	100.0	31.0	19.0	10.4	7.1	5.6	4.2	3.0	2.7	5.2	6.2	3.1	1.9	0.4	0.2
Middle Atlantic:															
New York	100.0	30.1	17.4	11.9	8.2	5.2	4.0	3.1	2.7	4.2	6.3	3.0	2.5	0.9	0.6
New Jersey	100.0	29.3	17.8	10.9	7.3	5.2	4.4	3.5	2.9	4.3	7.1	3.6	2.7	0.7	0.3
Pennsylvania	100.0	33.2	17.9	10.8	7.3	5.6	4.5	3.6	3.1	4.6	5.4	2.2	1.4	0.3	0.1
East North Central:															
Ohio	100.0	34.6	19.1	11.0	7.3	5.3	4.1	3.1	2.9	4.1	5.5	1.8	1.0	0.2	0.1
Indiana	100.0	35.6	18.6	11.1	7.1	4.7	4.1	3.6	3.3	4.4	5.0	1.7	0.8	0.1	0.1
Illinois	100.0	31.6	18.4	11.0	7.0	5.3	4.0	3.8	3.1	4.7	6.1	2.7	1.7	0.4	0.2
Michigan	100.0	34.0	18.6	11.2	7.4	5.2	4.0	3.7	3.0	4.2	5.7	1.8	1.0	0.1	0.0
Wisconsin	100.0	34.1	19.7	10.8	6.7	5.1	3.9	3.3	2.7	4.6	5.3	2.1	1.3	0.3	0.2
West North Central:															
Minnesota	100.0	34.4	18.7	10.7	7.1	5.4	4.1	3.3	2.6	4.3	5.7	2.0	1.4	0.3	0.2
Iowa	100.0	34.9	18.7	10.9	7.6	5.7	3.7	3.7	3.1	3.9	4.8	1.9	0.9	0.2	0.1
Missouri	100.0	34.2	19.4	11.0	6.9	5.2	4.1	3.3	2.8	4.1	5.4	2.1	1.2	0.2	0.1
North Dakota	100.0	34.6	21.5	11.2	7.2	5.3	3.4	3.3	2.4	3.7	5.3	1.7	0.3	—	—
South Dakota	100.0	36.9	19.3	10.9	6.0	4.1	5.0	3.6	3.2	4.2	4.7	1.2	0.5	0.2	0.1
Nebraska	100.0	32.0	18.6	11.2	7.1	5.5	4.6	3.3	2.9	4.0	5.7	2.5	1.7	0.6	0.2
Kansas	100.0	37.4	18.8	10.7	6.6	4.9	4.0	3.5	2.8	4.0	4.0	2.0	1.0	0.2	0.0
South Atlantic:															
Delaware	100.0	35.0	17.9	9.9	6.2	4.6	5.2	3.2	3.5	4.8	4.5	3.0	1.5	0.5	0.2
Maryland	100.0	35.5	19.4	11.2	7.1	5.1	4.0	2.8	2.6	3.8	5.0	1.9	1.3	0.4	0.0
District of Columbia	100.0	24.4	20.2	11.8	9.6	6.0	4.1	2.9	4.2	4.5	7.0	2.2	2.0	0.7	0.5
Virginia	100.0	31.8	19.9	11.0	7.5	5.2	4.0	3.3	3.9	4.6	5.9	1.7	1.0	0.2	0.1
West Virginia	100.0	38.9	18.7	10.3	6.5	4.3	5.0	3.2	3.1	3.6	4.2	1.2	0.8	0.1	—
North Carolina	100.0	34.9	19.3	11.3	6.7	5.1	4.5	3.9	2.7	4.1	4.7	1.8	0.7	0.2	0.0
South Carolina	100.0	33.0	18.0	11.8	7.5	6.0	4.2	3.9	2.5	4.3	5.5	2.0	0.9	0.4	0.0
Georgia	100.0	33.1	20.4	11.4	7.4	5.0	3.8	3.5	2.7	4.6	4.9	2.0	1.0	0.3	0.1
Florida	100.0	28.1	17.3	10.9	7.6	5.8	4.0	3.4	3.0	5.0	7.0	3.7	2.7	1.0	0.5
East South Central:															
Kentucky	100.0	36.2	19.3	11.6	7.4	5.4	4.0	2.9	2.9	3.9	4.4	1.5	0.6	0.1	0.0
Tennessee	100.0	32.9	18.6	12.0	7.3	5.7	4.4	3.4	3.1	3.8	5.6	2.0	1.1	0.1	0.0
Alabama	100.0	31.5	19.1	11.7	8.5	5.5	4.5	3.6	2.8	4.5	5.5	1.7	1.0	0.2	—
Mississippi	100.0	32.6	17.1	11.6	7.3	6.0	4.3	3.3	3.2	4.3	6.1	2.4	1.3	0.3	0.1
West South Central:															
Arkansas	100.0	33.6	18.9	11.3	7.1	5.5	3.9	3.5	2.9	4.5	5.3	2.3	0.9	0.1	—
Louisiana	100.0	36.9	19.9	11.3	5.9	4.4	3.8	2.8	2.3	3.6	5.1	2.1	1.5	0.4	0.1
Oklahoma	100.0	31.3	19.4	12.1	7.7	5.6	3.9	3.6	2.9	3.9	5.4	2.5	1.2	0.3	0.0
Texas	100.0	31.4	18.0	11.6	7.5	5.6	4.2	3.6	2.9	4.1	6.1	2.7	1.7	0.4	0.2
Mountain:															
Montana	100.0	36.3	17.6	10.3	7.0	5.1	4.7	4.2	2.8	4.0	5.3	1.7	0.8	0.1	—
Idaho	100.0	36.2	20.0	11.0	7.3	4.7	4.1	3.1	2.3	4.0	5.0	1.4	0.7	0.1	—
Wyoming	100.0	32.8	24.6	11.5	5.0	6.1	3.6	2.9	2.3	3.8	5.2	1.0	1.3	—	—
Colorado	100.0	31.4	19.1	11.5	7.8	5.4	3.8	3.5	3.0	4.7	6.1	2.1	1.3	0.3	0.0
New Mexico	100.0	30.0	20.5	10.4	7.3	5.1	3.4	3.3	3.7	4.9	6.2	3.2	1.7	0.3	—
Arizona	100.0	26.7	17.7	11.1	7.9	5.3	4.2	3.8	3.3	4.5	7.8	3.5	2.8	1.0	0.4
Utah	100.0	33.7	18.7	11.4	6.3	3.8	4.9	3.9	2.7	6.0	5.5	1.6	1.1	0.5	—
Nevado	100.0	28.8	16.3	12.0	8.4	4.2	4.9	3.9	2.4	3.4	7.4	3.5	3.4	1.2	0.3
Pacific:															
Washington	100.0	34.1	20.3	11.5	7.4	4.3	3.4	2.7	3.2	4.2	5.3	2.1	1.1	0.3	0.0
Oregon	100.0	31.9	20.3	11.2	6.8	5.3	4.9	3.1	2.5	4.3	6.2	2.1	1.2	0.2	0.1
California	100.0	26.5	19.5	12.3	8.2	5.6	4.1	3.3	2.6	4.0	6.5	3.3	2.8	0.9	0.5
Alaska	100.0	24.7	16.5	16.5	11.3	4.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	4.1	7.2	1.0	7.2	1.0	—
Hawaii	100.0	36.7	18.9	10.2	7.1	5.5	2.3	2.3	2.2	3.7	5.7	2.6	2.2	0.4	0.1
Other areas:															
Guom	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Puerto Rico	100.0	35.1	15.3	11.7	9.0	5.4	5.4	1.8	2.7	0.9	8.1	0.9	3.6	—	—
Virgin Islands	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
All other areas	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*

Table 1.9 SUMMARY OF UTILIZATION AND REIMBURSEMENT BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX

(See NOTES preceding General Tables)

Age, race, and sex	All persons ever enrolled during 1968: hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Persons who used no reimbursed services in 1968	Persons who used both hospital insurance and supplementary medical insurance reimbursed services		Persons who used only hospital insurance reimbursed services		Persons who used only supplementary medical insurance reimbursed services	
			Number	Average reimbursement	Number	Average reimbursement	Number	Average reimbursement
ALL PERSONS								
Total, 65 and over	21,054,814	13,170,714	3,572,540	\$1,311.14	461,180	\$513.33	3,850,380	\$94.26
65 and 66 years	3,429,065	2,499,305	377,240	1,175.72	57,600	517.32	494,920	84.91
67 and 68 years	2,692,806	1,770,866	390,360	1,217.51	47,300	474.52	484,280	89.83
69 and 70 years	2,447,356	1,555,256	381,440	1,235.92	43,760	485.18	466,900	90.18
71 and 72 years	2,330,645	1,460,265	377,700	1,285.61	44,580	491.68	448,100	92.95
73 and 74 years	2,131,664	1,302,624	366,620	1,312.51	43,000	472.12	419,420	93.60
75 to 79 years	4,145,043	2,434,003	802,280	1,354.14	95,420	522.36	813,340	96.29
80 to 84 years	2,417,046	1,354,206	532,680	1,401.02	72,580	529.42	457,580	100.87
85 years and over	1,461,189	794,189	344,220	1,436.31	56,940	575.59	265,840	112.63
Men, 65 and over								
65 and 66 years	8,949,184	5,731,564	1,572,540	1,329.19	223,260	504.24	1,421,820	96.44
67 and 68 years	1,584,281	1,166,221	183,840	1,253.42	30,920	532.48	203,300	89.28
69 and 70 years	1,210,410	807,150	187,240	1,277.63	24,220	502.28	191,800	92.16
71 and 72 years	1,076,234	697,194	178,580	1,280.81	22,360	489.47	178,100	93.87
73 and 74 years	1,008,568	647,908	171,440	1,312.00	21,860	444.82	167,360	95.97
75 to 79 years	903,526	569,766	159,400	1,333.25	21,920	485.40	152,440	99.08
80 to 84 years	1,707,183	1,026,283	342,080	1,360.53	46,360	518.64	292,460	98.82
85 years and over	944,659	537,879	219,760	1,391.87	31,840	498.55	155,180	102.17
	514,323	279,163	130,200	1,406.26	23,780	534.95	81,180	106.68
Women, 65 and over								
65 and 66 years	12,105,630	7,439,150	2,000,000	1,276.94	237,920	521.86	2,428,560	92.99
67 and 68 years	1,844,784	1,333,084	193,400	1,101.87	26,680	499.76	291,620	81.86
69 and 70 years	1,482,396	963,716	203,120	1,162.09	23,080	445.39	292,480	88.30
71 and 72 years	1,371,122	858,062	202,860	1,196.41	21,400	480.71	288,800	87.91
73 and 74 years	1,322,077	812,357	206,260	1,263.68	22,720	536.76	280,740	91.15
75 to 79 years	1,228,138	732,858	207,220	1,296.56	21,080	458.32	266,980	90.48
80 to 84 years	2,437,860	1,407,720	460,200	1,349.39	49,060	525.88	520,880	94.86
85 years and over	1,472,387	816,327	312,920	1,407.45	40,740	553.56	302,400	100.20
	946,866	515,026	214,020	1,454.59	33,160	604.73	184,660	115.25
WHITE								
Total, 65 and over	18,761,822	11,568,042	3,271,820	1,311.14	396,960	494.92	3,525,000	94.21
65 and 66 years	3,032,894	2,188,934	343,500	1,173.19	48,300	487.82	452,160	85.18
67 and 68 years	2,400,584	1,557,204	357,240	1,214.67	40,100	441.09	446,040	90.09
69 and 70 years	2,201,909	1,380,429	352,400	1,236.16	38,380	444.17	430,700	90.26
71 and 72 years	2,095,464	1,293,344	348,940	1,283.37	38,860	470.82	414,320	92.44
73 and 74 years	1,927,306	1,158,346	341,600	1,315.65	37,360	465.23	390,000	93.41
75 to 79 years	3,740,919	2,164,119	743,160	1,353.14	83,960	512.30	749,680	96.56
80 to 84 years	2,144,429	1,180,949	487,160	1,404.62	63,080	521.67	413,240	100.92
85 years and over	1,218,317	644,717	297,820	1,444.31	46,920	566.33	228,860	112.31
Men, 65 and over								
65 and 66 years	8,032,941	5,071,421	1,451,880	1,332.33	193,180	484.89	1,316,460	96.59
67 and 68 years	1,390,303	1,016,983	165,040	1,250.75	25,260	503.62	183,020	89.94
69 and 70 years	1,074,144	706,344	170,680	1,274.64	20,240	468.90	176,880	92.06
71 and 72 years	969,914	621,174	164,600	1,289.32	19,560	443.60	164,580	94.00
73 and 74 years	907,347	573,267	158,780	1,312.91	19,160	417.26	156,140	95.11
75 to 79 years	821,410	509,710	149,300	1,336.52	19,000	485.78	143,400	98.92
80 to 84 years	1,557,790	921,030	320,860	1,362.21	41,140	506.62	274,760	98.91
85 years and over	860,252	483,292	204,600	1,394.44	28,300	493.83	144,060	102.98
	451,781	239,621	118,020	1,421.73	20,520	523.42	73,620	107.29
Women, 65 and over								
65 and 66 years	10,728,881	6,496,621	1,819,940	1,294.23	203,780	504.43	2,208,540	92.79
67 and 68 years	1,642,591	1,171,951	178,460	1,101.47	23,040	470.49	269,140	81.94
69 and 70 years	1,326,440	850,860	186,560	1,159.80	19,860	412.74	269,160	88.79
71 and 72 years	1,231,995	759,255	187,800	1,189.57	18,820	444.76	266,120	87.94
73 and 74 years	1,188,117	720,077	190,160	1,258.71	19,700	522.92	258,180	90.83
75 to 79 years	1,105,896	648,636	192,300	1,299.45	18,360	443.97	246,600	90.20
80 to 84 years	2,183,129	1,243,089	422,300	1,346.25	42,820	517.75	474,920	95.20
85 years and over	1,284,177	697,657	282,560	1,411.99	34,780	544.32	269,180	99.81
	766,536	405,096	179,800	1,459.13	26,400	599.68	155,240	114.69
ALL OTHER RACES								
Total, 65 and over	1,629,136	1,167,776	201,040	1,250.17	45,480	600.52	214,840	88.82
65 and 66 years	274,864	217,504	22,800	1,244.65	6,920	658.86	27,640	76.74
67 and 68 years	239,737	176,537	27,400	1,226.06	5,640	669.18	30,160	85.04
69 and 70 years	201,627	144,447	23,820	1,193.58	4,580	766.87	28,780	87.53
71 and 72 years	191,604	137,684	22,860	1,244.14	4,640	596.72	26,420	96.37
73 and 74 years	163,799	116,679	20,180	1,242.55	4,740	471.13	22,200	94.20
75 to 79 years	291,194	199,054	40,780	1,304.01	8,500	545.27	42,860	88.99
80 to 84 years	159,065	105,765	24,340	1,261.17	5,820	532.90	23,140	89.48
85 years and over	107,246	70,106	18,860	1,248.19	4,640	587.82	13,640	99.38
Men, 65 and over								
65 and 66 years	736,993	539,053	95,100	1,283.99	23,800	606.06	79,040	92.75
67 and 68 years	132,685	106,045	11,560	1,352.41	3,980	658.74	11,100	78.90
69 and 70 years	115,635	86,655	13,840	1,282.37	3,160	691.32	11,980	91.28
71 and 72 years	92,056	66,296	12,020	1,152.43	2,440	773.02	11,300	88.49
73 and 74 years	88,539	65,899	10,800	1,296.93	2,400	603.50	9,440	110.59
75 to 79 years	71,657	52,977	8,640	1,252.19	2,520	482.87	7,520	103.12
80 to 84 years	126,728	90,448	17,860	1,320.86	4,240	528.83	14,180	95.64
85 years and over	66,686	43,686	11,820	1,335.44	2,920	488.49	8,260	88.21
	43,007	27,047	8,560	1,246.74	2,140	653.19	5,260	86.98
Women, 65 and over								
65 and 66 years	892,143	628,723	105,940	1,219.81	21,680	594.43	135,800	86.53
67 and 68 years	142,179	111,459	11,240	1,133.83	2,940	659.02	16,540	75.28
69 and 70 years	124,102	89,882	13,560	1,168.59	2,480	640.98	18,180	80.93
71 and 72 years	109,571	78,151	11,800	1,235.50	2,140	759.85	17,480	86.90
73 and 74 years	103,065	71,785	12,060	1,196.87	2,240	589.46	16,980	88.46
75 to 79 years	92,142	63,702	11,540	1,235.33	2,220	457.80	14,680	89.63
80 to 84 years	164,466	108,606	22,920	1,290.88	4,260	561.63	28,680	85.70
85 years and over	92,379	62,079	12,520	1,191.04	2,900	577.61	14,880	90.18
	64,239	43,059	10,300	1,249.39	2,500	531.86	8,380	107.16

Table 1.10 PERSONS SERVED BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX, AND TYPE OF SERVICE

(See NOTES preceding General Tables)

Age, race, and sex	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Hospital insurance (HI)					Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient hospital services	Outpatient hospital services	Extended care facility services	Home health services	Total	Physician and other medical services	Outpatient hospital services	Home health services
ALL PERSONS										
Total, 65 and over	7,884,100	4,033,720	3,896,920	147,680	400,700	163,651	7,422,920	7,251,060	1,364,240	135,598
65 and 66 years	929,760	434,840	422,880	15,700	15,820	9,671	872,160	849,420	167,760	6,734
67 and 68 years	921,940	437,660	421,620	21,300	18,680	12,328	874,640	851,760	180,400	8,235
69 and 70 years	892,100	425,200	409,160	19,940	21,920	13,674	848,340	828,340	166,580	9,327
71 and 72 years	870,380	422,280	408,060	18,020	26,980	15,556	825,800	806,420	161,940	10,772
73 and 74 years	829,040	409,620	395,680	16,160	33,900	16,779	786,040	768,320	149,440	12,257
75 to 79 years	1,711,040	897,700	867,320	31,660	100,200	41,772	1,615,620	1,580,380	288,500	32,901
80 to 84 years	1,062,840	605,260	585,660	16,300	97,960	31,479	990,260	969,520	159,860	29,363
85 years and over	667,000	401,160	386,540	8,600	85,240	22,392	610,060	596,900	89,760	26,009
Men, 65 and over										
65 and 66 years	3,217,620	1,795,800	1,742,700	62,780	142,680	56,415	2,994,360	2,922,700	583,620	38,012
66 and 67 years	418,060	214,760	210,300	6,660	7,020	3,801	387,140	376,640	77,780	2,264
67 and 68 years	403,260	211,460	204,900	9,220	8,060	4,704	379,040	368,880	81,660	2,655
69 and 70 years	379,040	200,940	194,380	8,500	9,460	4,991	356,680	347,980	72,960	2,909
71 and 72 years	360,660	193,300	187,300	8,200	10,120	5,580	338,800	330,840	69,600	3,242
73 and 74 years	333,760	181,320	175,960	6,660	12,100	5,719	311,840	304,660	61,240	3,502
75 to 79 years	680,900	388,440	376,380	13,280	34,480	14,191	634,540	619,860	120,740	9,185
80 to 84 years	406,780	251,600	244,260	7,020	33,520	10,395	374,940	367,420	65,640	7,820
85 years and over	235,160	153,980	149,220	3,240	27,920	7,034	211,380	206,420	34,180	6,435
Women, 65 and over										
65 and 66 years	4,666,480	2,237,920	2,154,220	84,900	258,020	107,236	4,428,560	4,328,360	780,620	97,586
66 and 67 years	511,700	220,080	212,580	9,040	8,800	5,870	485,020	472,780	89,980	4,470
67 and 68 years	518,680	226,200	216,720	12,080	10,620	7,624	495,600	482,880	98,740	5,580
69 and 70 years	513,060	224,260	214,780	11,440	12,460	8,683	491,660	480,360	93,620	6,418
71 and 72 years	509,720	228,980	220,760	9,820	16,860	9,976	487,000	475,580	92,340	7,530
73 and 74 years	495,280	228,300	219,720	9,500	21,800	11,060	474,200	463,660	88,200	8,755
75 to 79 years	1,030,140	509,260	490,940	18,380	65,720	27,581	981,080	960,520	167,760	23,716
80 to 84 years	656,060	353,660	341,400	9,280	64,440	21,084	615,320	602,100	94,400	21,543
85 years and over	431,840	247,180	237,320	5,360	57,320	15,358	398,680	390,480	55,580	19,574
WHITE										
Total, 65 and over	7,193,780	3,668,780	3,548,440	129,600	368,520	147,270	6,796,820	6,664,060	1,208,680	119,804
65 and 66 years	843,960	391,800	381,400	13,680	14,280	8,575	795,660	778,360	147,100	5,890
67 and 68 years	843,380	397,340	383,380	18,520	17,220	10,936	803,280	786,300	158,500	7,154
69 and 70 years	821,480	390,780	377,060	17,320	20,160	12,302	783,100	768,000	147,900	8,290
71 and 72 years	802,120	387,800	375,000	16,200	25,020	14,104	763,260	748,080	144,920	9,572
73 and 74 years	768,960	378,960	366,260	14,560	32,040	15,348	731,600	717,260	134,780	11,077
75 to 79 years	1,576,800	827,120	800,140	28,140	93,760	38,370	1,492,840	1,465,420	257,680	29,833
80 to 84 years	963,480	550,240	532,780	14,160	90,740	28,536	900,400	884,020	141,300	26,309
85 years and over	573,600	344,740	332,420	7,020	75,300	19,099	526,680	516,620	76,500	21,679
Men, 65 and over										
65 and 66 years	2,961,520	1,645,060	1,598,060	55,440	133,820	51,531	2,768,340	2,712,160	521,820	34,328
66 and 67 years	373,320	190,300	186,520	5,660	6,060	3,306	348,060	340,300	67,120	1,917
67 and 68 years	367,800	190,920	185,120	8,080	7,480	4,147	347,560	340,040	71,960	2,308
69 and 70 years	348,740	184,160	178,640	7,220	8,760	4,499	329,180	322,620	64,560	2,601
71 and 72 years	334,080	177,940	172,480	7,440	9,280	5,084	314,920	308,580	63,100	2,883
73 and 74 years	311,700	168,300	163,500	5,980	11,380	5,273	292,700	286,700	56,080	3,200
75 to 79 years	636,760	362,000	351,160	12,080	32,820	13,163	595,620	583,840	109,980	8,432
80 to 84 years	376,960	232,900	226,280	6,300	31,660	9,671	348,660	342,340	59,100	7,203
85 years and over	212,160	138,540	134,360	2,680	26,380	6,888	191,640	187,740	29,920	5,784
Women, 65 and over										
65 and 66 years	4,232,260	2,023,720	1,950,380	74,160	234,700	95,739	4,028,480	3,951,900	686,860	85,476
66 and 67 years	470,640	201,500	194,880	8,020	8,220	5,269	447,600	438,060	79,980	3,973
67 and 68 years	475,580	206,420	198,260	10,440	9,740	6,789	455,720	446,260	86,540	4,846
69 and 70 years	472,740	206,620	198,420	10,100	11,400	7,803	453,920	445,380	83,340	5,689
71 and 72 years	468,040	209,860	202,520	8,760	15,740	9,020	448,340	439,500	81,820	6,689
73 and 74 years	457,260	210,660	202,760	8,580	20,660	10,075	438,900	430,560	78,700	7,877
75 to 79 years	940,040	465,120	448,980	16,060	60,940	25,207	897,220	881,580	147,700	21,401
80 to 84 years	586,520	317,340	306,500	7,860	59,080	18,865	551,740	541,680	82,200	19,106
85 years and over	361,440	206,200	198,060	4,340	48,920	12,711	335,040	328,880	46,580	15,895
ALL OTHER RACES										
Total, 65 and over	461,360	246,520	234,600	14,440	14,300	10,645	415,880	382,160	122,940	9,334
65 and 66 years	57,360	29,720	28,460	1,680	1,000	789	50,440	45,780	15,820	636
67 and 68 years	63,200	33,040	31,340	2,380	1,240	1,200	57,560	52,200	18,980	926
69 and 70 years	57,180	28,400	26,400	2,260	1,260	1,162	52,600	48,060	16,520	863
71 and 72 years	53,920	27,500	26,340	1,600	1,220	1,203	49,280	45,480	14,560	956
73 and 74 years	47,120	24,920	23,860	1,360	1,200	1,159	42,380	39,200	12,680	948
75 to 79 years	92,140	49,280	46,820	2,720	3,340	2,374	83,640	76,820	24,320	2,094
80 to 84 years	53,300	30,160	28,920	1,360	2,760	1,556	47,480	44,220	12,520	1,493
85 years and over	37,140	23,500	22,460	1,080	2,280	1,202	32,500	30,400	7,540	1,418
Men, 65 and over										
65 and 66 years	197,940	118,900	113,800	6,280	6,180	3,957	174,140	160,180	52,740	2,886
66 and 67 years	26,640	15,540	15,060	740	580	317	22,660	20,500	7,520	239
67 and 68 years	28,980	17,000	16,380	960	520	504	25,820	23,460	8,440	309
69 and 70 years	25,760	14,460	13,480	1,120	600	441	23,320	21,300	7,640	277
71 and 72 years	22,640	13,200	12,720	740	600	439	20,240	18,680	5,880	309
73 and 74 years	18,680	11,160	10,680	620	560	393	16,160	15,080	4,700	264
75 to 79 years	36,280	22,100	21,040	1,020	1,280	875	32,040	29,360	9,660	623
80 to 84 years	23,000	14,740	14,140	600	1,180	570	20,080	18,980	5,280	461
85 years and over	15,960	10,700	10,300	480	860	418	13,820	12,820	3,620	404
Women, 65 and over										
65 and 66 years	263,420	127,620	120,800	8,160	8,120	6,688	241,740	221,980	70,200	6,448
66 and 67 years	30,720	14,180	13,400	940	420	472	27,780	25,280	8,300	397
67 and 68 years	34,220	16,040	14,960	1,420	720	696	31,740	28,740	10,540	617
69 and 70 years	31,420	13,940	12,920	1,140	660	721	29,280	26,760	8,880	586
71 and 72 years	31,280	14,300	13,620	860	620	764	29,040	26,800	8,680	647
73 and 74 years	28,440	13,760	13,180	740	640	766	26,220	24,120	7,980	684
75 to 79 years	55,860	27,180	25,780	1,700	2,060	1,499	51,600	47,460	14,660	1,471
80 to 84 years	30,300	15,420	14,780	760	1,580	986	27,400	25,240	7,240	1,032
85 years and over	21,180	12,800	12,160	600	1,420	784	18,680	17,580	3,920	1,011

Table 1.11 PERSONS SERVED: ANNUAL RATE PER 1,000 ENROLLED BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX, AND TYPE OF SERVICE

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Age, race, and sex	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Hospital insurance (HI)					Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient hospital services	Outpatient hospital services	Extended care facility services	Home health services	Total	Physician and other medical services	Outpatient hospital services	Home health services
ALL PERSONS										
Total, 65 and over	397.8	204.0	197.1	7.5	20.3	8.3	394.8	385.6	72.6	7.2
65 and 66 years	332.1	156.7	152.4	5.7	5.7	3.5	337.5	328.7	64.9	2.6
67 and 68 years	347.8	165.6	159.5	8.1	7.1	4.7	346.2	337.2	71.4	3.3
69 and 70 years	371.7	177.7	171.0	8.3	9.2	5.7	369.4	360.7	72.5	4.1
71 and 72 years	382.1	185.8	179.6	7.9	11.9	6.8	380.3	371.4	74.6	5.0
73 and 74 years	399.1	197.5	190.8	7.8	16.3	8.1	396.6	387.7	75.4	6.2
75 to 79 years	427.6	224.5	216.9	7.9	25.1	10.4	423.0	413.8	75.5	8.6
80 to 84 years	464.4	264.5	255.9	7.1	42.8	13.8	454.5	445.0	73.4	13.5
85 years and over	503.9	303.1	292.1	6.5	64.4	16.9	489.9	479.3	72.1	20.9
Men, 65 and over										
65 and 66 years	385.8	215.9	209.5	7.5	17.2	6.8	380.1	371.0	74.1	4.8
67 and 68 years	325.5	168.2	164.7	5.2	5.5	3.0	326.0	317.1	65.5	1.9
69 and 70 years	340.5	179.2	173.7	7.8	6.8	4.0	335.3	326.3	72.2	2.3
71 and 72 years	361.5	192.3	186.1	8.1	9.1	4.8	356.1	347.4	72.8	2.9
73 and 74 years	369.1	198.5	192.4	8.4	10.4	5.7	366.7	358.1	75.3	3.5
75 to 79 years	382.5	208.3	202.1	7.6	13.9	6.6	378.3	369.6	74.3	4.2
80 to 84 years	417.6	238.4	231.0	8.2	21.2	8.7	411.4	401.9	78.3	6.0
85 years and over	460.4	284.8	276.5	7.9	37.9	11.8	448.3	439.3	78.3	9.3
	511.5	335.0	324.6	7.0	60.7	15.3	491.4	479.9	79.5	15.0
Women, 65 and over										
65 and 66 years	406.5	195.4	188.1	7.4	22.5	9.4	405.3	396.1	71.4	8.9
67 and 68 years	337.7	146.9	141.9	6.0	5.9	3.9	347.3	338.6	64.4	3.2
69 and 70 years	353.7	154.6	148.1	8.3	7.3	5.2	355.1	346.0	70.7	4.0
71 and 72 years	379.6	166.3	159.2	8.5	9.2	6.4	379.7	371.0	72.3	5.0
73 and 74 years	391.9	176.3	170.0	7.6	13.0	7.7	390.4	381.3	74.0	6.0
75 to 79 years	411.2	189.7	182.6	7.9	18.1	9.2	409.7	400.6	76.2	7.6
80 to 84 years	434.5	214.9	207.2	7.8	27.7	11.6	430.8	421.8	73.7	10.4
85 years and over	466.9	251.7	243.0	6.6	45.9	15.0	458.4	448.6	70.3	16.1
	499.8	286.2	274.7	6.2	66.4	17.8	489.1	479.0	68.2	24.0
WHITE										
Total, 65 and over	407.1	208.1	201.3	7.4	20.9	8.4	402.7	394.9	71.6	7.1
65 and 66 years	341.4	159.7	155.5	5.6	5.8	3.5	344.4	336.9	63.7	2.5
67 and 68 years	356.7	168.5	162.6	7.9	7.3	4.6	354.0	346.6	69.9	3.2
69 and 70 years	380.1	181.3	174.9	8.0	9.4	5.7	376.7	369.4	71.1	4.0
71 and 72 years	391.4	189.6	183.4	7.9	12.2	6.9	388.3	380.6	73.7	4.9
73 and 74 years	409.3	202.0	195.2	7.8	17.1	8.2	406.0	398.0	74.8	6.1
75 to 79 years	436.3	229.0	221.5	7.8	26.0	10.6	430.8	422.9	74.4	8.6
80 to 84 years	474.7	271.1	262.5	7.0	44.7	14.1	463.9	455.5	72.8	13.6
85 years and over	520.6	312.9	301.7	6.4	68.3	17.3	504.6	495.0	73.3	20.8
Men, 65 and over										
65 and 66 years	395.2	220.1	213.8	7.4	17.9	6.9	388.6	380.7	73.2	4.8
67 and 68 years	331.7	170.1	166.7	5.1	5.4	3.0	330.8	323.4	63.8	1.8
69 and 70 years	349.7	182.2	176.7	7.7	7.1	4.0	344.1	336.7	71.3	2.3
71 and 72 years	368.8	195.4	189.6	7.7	9.3	4.8	362.8	355.6	71.2	2.9
73 and 74 years	379.7	202.9	196.6	8.5	10.6	5.8	375.8	368.3	75.3	3.4
75 to 79 years	392.9	212.6	206.5	7.6	14.4	6.7	388.0	380.1	74.3	4.2
80 to 84 years	427.4	243.1	235.9	8.1	22.0	8.8	420.4	412.0	77.6	6.0
85 years and over	468.7	289.6	281.4	7.8	39.4	12.0	455.7	447.4	77.2	9.4
	525.9	343.5	333.1	6.6	65.4	15.8	503.9	493.6	78.7	15.2
Women, 65 and over										
65 and 66 years	415.8	199.3	192.0	7.3	23.1	9.4	413.1	405.2	70.4	8.8
67 and 68 years	349.4	151.1	146.1	6.0	6.2	3.9	355.7	348.2	63.6	3.2
69 and 70 years	362.3	157.6	151.3	8.0	7.4	5.2	362.0	354.5	68.7	3.8
71 and 72 years	388.9	170.3	163.5	8.3	9.4	6.4	387.4	380.1	71.1	4.9
73 and 74 years	400.3	179.7	173.4	7.5	13.5	7.7	397.6	389.7	72.6	5.9
75 to 79 years	421.3	194.2	187.0	7.9	19.0	9.3	418.9	411.0	75.1	7.5
80 to 84 years	442.6	219.1	211.5	7.6	28.7	11.9	438.0	430.4	72.1	10.4
85 years and over	478.6	259.0	250.2	6.4	48.2	15.4	469.2	460.7	69.9	16.2
	517.5	295.3	283.6	6.2	70.1	18.2	505.0	495.7	70.2	24.0
ALL OTHER RACES										
Total, 65 and over	301.7	161.7	153.8	9.5	9.4	7.0	304.0	279.4	89.9	6.8
65 and 66 years	253.2	132.4	126.8	7.5	4.5	3.5	268.7	243.9	84.3	3.4
67 and 68 years	269.3	141.1	133.9	10.2	5.3	5.1	270.4	245.2	89.2	4.4
69 and 70 years	291.9	145.3	135.1	11.6	6.4	5.9	292.9	267.6	92.0	4.8
71 and 72 years	290.1	148.3	142.1	8.6	6.6	6.5	293.2	270.5	86.6	5.7
73 and 74 years	296.7	157.1	150.5	8.6	7.6	7.3	294.4	272.3	88.1	6.6
75 to 79 years	331.2	177.3	168.4	9.8	12.0	8.5	330.9	303.9	96.2	8.3
80 to 84 years	353.6	200.2	192.0	9.0	18.3	10.3	348.2	324.3	91.8	10.9
85 years and over	377.8	239.2	228.6	11.0	23.2	12.2	375.6	351.3	87.1	16.4
Men, 65 and over										
65 and 66 years	289.0	174.1	166.6	9.2	9.0	5.8	286.5	263.6	86.8	4.7
67 and 68 years	244.9	143.7	139.2	6.8	5.4	2.9	251.1	227.1	83.3	2.6
69 and 70 years	257.8	151.7	146.2	8.6	4.6	4.5	252.2	229.1	82.4	3.0
71 and 72 years	289.0	162.8	151.8	12.6	6.8	5.0	285.2	260.5	93.4	3.4
73 and 74 years	266.7	156.1	150.4	8.8	7.1	5.2	269.0	248.3	78.1	4.1
75 to 79 years	270.1	161.7	154.7	9.0	8.1	5.7	264.4	246.7	76.9	4.3
80 to 84 years	305.0	186.0	177.1	8.6	10.8	7.4	302.0	276.8	91.1	5.9
85 years and over	367.3	235.4	225.9	9.6	18.8	9.1	355.6	336.2	93.5	8.2
	410.4	275.3	265.0	12.3	22.1	10.8	401.7	372.6	105.2	11.7
Women, 65 and over										
65 and 66 years	312.1	151.6	143.5	9.7	9.6	7.9	318.0	292.0	92.4	8.5
67 and 68 years	260.9	121.9	115.2	8.1	3.6	4.1	285.1	259.4	85.2	4.1
69 and 70 years	279.8	131.4	122.6	11.6	5.9	5.7	287.3	260.2	95.4	5.6
71 and 72 years	294.3	130.8	121.2	10.7	6.2	6.8	299.4	273.6	90.8	6.0
73 and 74 years	309.8	141.8	135.1	8.5	6.1	7.6	312.7	288.6	93.5	7.0
75 to 79 years	317.3	153.6	147.2	8.3	7.1	8.6	316.5	291.1	96.3	8.3
80 to 84 years	350.8	170.8	162.0	10.7	12.9	9.4	351.8	323.6	99.9	10.0
85 years and over	343.9	175.1	167.8	8.6	17.9	11.2	342.9	315.8	90.6	12.9
	356.5	215.5	204.7	10.1	23.9	13.2	358.4	337.3	75.2	19.5

Table 1.12 REIMBURSEMENT BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: TOTAL AMOUNT BY TYPE OF SERVICE

(See NOTES preceding General Tables. Amounts in thousands)

Age, race, and sex	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Hospital insurance (HI)					Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient hospital services	Outpatient hospital services	Extended care facility services	Home health services	Total	Physician and other medical services	Outpatient hospital services	Home health services
ALL PERSONS										
Total, 65 and over	\$5,282,992	\$3,769,172	\$3,401,047	\$2,091	\$327,393	\$38,642	\$1,513,821	\$1,437,023	\$54,620	\$22,178
65 and 66 years	515,337	351,450	337,349	233	11,698	2,170	163,887	155,852	7,002	1,033
67 and 68 years	540,953	367,687	350,070	320	14,407	2,891	173,266	164,467	7,450	1,349
69 and 70 years	535,262	366,374	345,161	292	17,673	3,248	168,888	160,240	7,174	1,474
71 and 72 years	549,191	380,930	354,477	266	22,488	3,699	168,261	159,843	6,676	1,742
73 and 74 years	540,960	379,232	347,563	233	27,463	3,973	161,728	154,062	5,721	1,945
75 to 79 years	1,214,115	875,270	781,772	436	83,209	9,853	338,845	322,192	11,305	5,348
80 to 84 years	830,863	621,004	532,635	213	80,726	7,430	209,859	198,969	6,089	4,801
85 years and over	556,311	427,224	352,020	97	69,730	5,377	129,087	121,398	3,202	4,487
Men, 65 and over	2,340,347	1,672,019	1,548,396	909	109,955	12,759	668,328	637,929	24,401	5,998
65 and 66 years	265,001	183,651	177,375	97	5,333	846	81,350	77,535	3,459	356
67 and 68 years	268,915	185,473	177,901	145	6,363	1,064	83,442	79,537	3,474	431
69 and 70 years	256,505	177,406	168,712	127	7,380	1,186	79,099	75,411	3,235	454
71 and 72 years	250,755	174,445	164,953	123	8,095	1,274	76,310	72,781	3,011	519
73 and 74 years	238,643	167,770	156,954	100	9,431	1,285	70,872	67,981	2,364	528
75 to 79 years	518,620	373,836	343,955	181	26,520	3,180	144,783	138,393	4,963	1,426
80 to 84 years	337,551	251,706	223,551	95	25,749	2,310	85,846	81,998	2,616	1,231
85 years and over	204,357	157,732	134,995	40	21,083	1,614	46,625	44,293	1,278	1,054
Women, 65 and over	2,942,645	2,097,153	1,852,651	1,182	217,437	25,883	845,493	799,093	30,219	16,180
65 and 66 years	250,336	167,799	159,973	136	6,366	1,324	82,537	78,317	3,543	677
67 and 68 years	272,038	182,214	172,169	174	8,043	1,827	89,824	84,930	3,976	918
69 and 70 years	278,757	188,968	176,449	165	10,293	2,061	89,789	84,829	3,939	1,021
71 and 72 years	298,436	206,485	189,524	143	14,393	2,426	91,951	87,062	3,666	1,223
73 and 74 years	302,317	211,462	190,609	133	18,031	2,688	90,855	86,081	3,357	1,417
75 to 79 years	695,495	501,434	437,817	255	56,689	6,673	194,062	183,799	6,342	3,921
80 to 84 years	493,312	369,298	309,084	118	54,976	5,120	124,014	116,971	3,473	3,570
85 years and over	351,954	269,492	217,025	57	48,646	3,764	82,462	77,105	1,924	3,433
WHITE										
Total, 65 and over	4,817,699	3,422,045	3,085,250	1,789	300,196	34,810	1,395,654	1,329,105	47,161	19,389
65 and 66 years	465,033	314,345	301,906	200	10,309	1,930	150,688	143,791	6,011	887
67 and 68 years	491,598	331,511	315,408	262	13,256	2,585	160,087	152,647	6,292	1,148
69 and 70 years	491,914	334,815	315,578	244	16,089	2,904	157,098	149,628	6,180	1,290
71 and 72 years	504,504	347,832	323,457	240	20,773	3,362	156,672	149,283	5,862	1,527
73 and 74 years	503,449	351,859	322,253	208	25,754	3,645	151,590	144,863	4,989	1,738
75 to 79 years	1,120,679	805,643	718,647	370	77,582	9,044	315,035	300,408	9,832	4,796
80 to 84 years	758,787	566,695	485,120	186	74,649	6,740	192,091	182,533	5,281	4,277
85 years and over	481,735	369,344	302,881	79	61,785	4,599	112,391	105,951	2,715	3,725
Men, 65 and over	2,155,592	1,532,626	1,417,291	785	102,824	11,726	622,966	596,233	21,339	5,394
65 and 66 years	235,562	161,680	156,299	85	4,554	742	73,882	70,627	2,956	299
67 and 68 years	243,187	166,200	159,198	124	5,926	951	76,987	73,664	2,960	363
69 and 70 years	236,496	162,473	154,501	104	6,797	1,071	74,023	70,846	2,781	397
71 and 72 years	231,297	160,061	151,431	109	7,349	1,171	71,237	68,083	2,691	462
73 and 74 years	223,252	156,204	146,069	88	8,855	1,192	67,048	64,452	2,116	480
75 to 79 years	485,358	348,717	320,564	158	25,023	2,972	136,641	130,885	4,443	1,313
80 to 84 years	314,042	233,605	207,018	85	24,346	2,157	80,437	77,014	2,293	1,130
85 years and over	186,396	143,686	122,211	32	19,974	1,469	42,710	40,662	1,099	949
Women, 65 and over	2,662,108	1,889,419	1,667,959	1,004	197,372	23,084	772,689	732,871	25,823	13,995
65 and 66 years	229,472	152,665	145,607	115	5,754	1,188	76,807	73,163	3,055	588
67 and 68 years	248,411	165,311	156,210	138	7,330	1,634	83,100	78,982	3,333	785
69 and 70 years	255,417	172,343	161,077	141	9,292	1,833	83,075	78,783	3,399	893
71 and 72 years	273,206	187,771	172,026	130	13,424	2,191	85,435	81,199	3,171	1,065
73 and 74 years	280,197	195,655	176,184	120	16,899	2,453	84,542	80,411	2,873	1,258
75 to 79 years	635,320	456,926	398,084	212	52,559	6,072	178,394	169,523	5,389	3,482
80 to 84 years	444,745	333,090	278,102	102	50,303	4,583	111,654	105,520	2,988	3,147
85 years and over	295,339	225,658	180,671	47	41,810	3,130	69,681	65,290	1,616	2,776
ALL OTHER RACES										
Total, 65 and over	297,664	223,525	208,878	249	11,962	2,435	74,139	66,254	6,200	1,686
65 and 66 years	35,057	26,471	25,313	29	960	168	8,587	7,693	787	107
67 and 68 years	39,869	29,414	28,124	49	978	264	10,454	9,239	1,044	171
69 and 70 years	34,553	25,317	23,861	39	1,126	291	9,235	8,173	907	156
71 and 72 years	33,741	25,123	23,773	24	1,056	270	8,618	7,732	718	168
73 and 74 years	29,386	21,771	20,495	21	990	265	7,615	6,823	626	166
75 to 79 years	61,664	46,236	42,762	54	2,874	546	15,428	13,853	1,191	383
80 to 84 years	35,923	27,582	25,039	18	2,172	352	8,341	7,477	585	279
85 years and over	27,472	21,610	19,511	14	1,806	278	5,861	5,263	342	256
Men, 65 and over	143,863	109,596	103,741	112	4,934	809	34,267	31,118	2,689	461
65 and 66 years	19,116	14,672	14,112	9	489	61	4,444	4,025	382	37
67 and 68 years	21,002	15,840	15,326	20	393	101	5,163	4,634	470	59
69 and 70 years	16,708	12,576	11,979	20	478	99	4,132	3,662	420	49
71 and 72 years	16,538	12,359	11,693	14	570	83	4,179	3,842	291	46
73 and 74 years	12,884	9,774	9,284	11	402	77	3,110	2,848	222	39
75 to 79 years	27,194	20,556	19,359	21	1,000	176	6,638	6,072	473	93
80 to 84 years	17,965	13,980	12,896	9	957	118	3,985	3,634	274	77
85 years and over	12,456	9,839	9,091	8	646	94	2,617	2,401	157	60
Women, 65 and over	153,800	113,929	105,138	137	7,029	1,626	39,872	35,136	3,511	1,225
65 and 66 years	15,942	11,799	11,200	21	472	107	4,143	3,668	405	70
67 and 68 years	18,866	13,575	12,798	29	585	163	5,291	4,606	574	111
69 and 70 years	17,845	12,742	11,883	19	648	192	5,103	4,510	486	107
71 and 72 years	17,203	12,764	12,080	11	486	187	4,439	3,891	426	122
73 and 74 years	16,502	11,997	11,211	10	588	188	4,505	3,975	403	127
75 to 79 years	34,470	25,680	23,403	33	1,874	370	8,789	7,781	719	290
80 to 84 years	17,958	13,602	12,143	9	1,215	234	4,356	3,844	312	201
85 years and over	15,015	11,771	10,420	6	1,161	184	3,244	2,862	186	197

Table 1.13 REIMBURSEMENT PER PERSON SERVED BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: AVERAGE AMOUNT BY TYPE OF SERVICE

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Age, race, and sex	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Hospital insurance (HI)					Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient hospital services	Outpatient hospital services	Extended care facility services	Home health services	Total	Physician and other medical services	Outpatient hospital services	Home health services
ALL PERSONS										
Total, 65 and over	\$670.08	\$934.42	\$872.75	\$14.16	\$817.05	\$236.12	\$203.94	\$198.18	\$40.04	\$163.55
65 and 66 years	554.27	808.23	797.74	14.82	739.47	224.43	187.91	183.48	41.74	153.35
67 and 68 years	586.76	840.12	830.30	15.01	771.23	234.49	198.10	193.09	41.30	163.76
69 and 70 years	600.00	861.65	843.58	14.66	806.25	237.52	199.08	193.45	43.06	158.09
71 and 72 years	630.98	902.08	868.69	14.78	833.50	237.80	203.76	198.21	41.23	161.67
73 and 74 years	652.51	925.81	878.39	14.44	810.10	236.77	205.75	200.52	38.29	158.65
75 to 79 years	709.58	975.01	901.36	13.77	830.43	235.88	209.73	203.87	39.19	162.54
80 to 84 years	781.74	1,026.01	909.46	13.07	824.07	236.03	211.92	205.22	38.09	163.52
85 years and over	834.05	1,064.97	910.69	11.32	818.04	240.15	211.60	203.38	35.68	172.51
Men, 65 and over										
Total, 65 and over	727.35	931.07	888.50	14.48	770.64	226.16	223.20	218.27	41.81	157.78
65 and 66 years	633.88	855.14	843.44	14.49	759.62	222.60	210.13	205.86	44.48	157.12
67 and 68 years	666.85	877.11	868.23	15.75	789.47	226.14	220.14	215.62	42.54	162.15
69 and 70 years	676.72	882.88	867.95	14.98	780.16	237.72	221.77	216.71	44.34	155.91
71 and 72 years	695.27	902.46	880.69	15.03	799.93	228.26	225.24	219.99	43.26	159.96
73 and 74 years	715.01	925.27	891.99	15.05	779.45	224.61	227.27	223.14	38.61	150.65
75 to 79 years	761.67	962.40	913.85	13.64	769.15	224.10	228.17	223.27	41.11	155.27
80 to 84 years	829.81	1,000.42	915.22	13.52	768.18	222.27	228.96	223.17	39.96	157.47
85 years and over	869.01	1,024.37	904.67	12.49	755.13	229.42	220.57	214.58	37.40	163.78
Women, 65 and over										
Total, 65 and over	630.59	937.10	860.01	13.92	842.71	241.36	190.92	184.62	38.71	165.80
65 and 66 years	489.22	762.45	752.53	15.06	723.38	225.62	170.17	165.65	39.37	151.44
67 and 68 years	524.48	805.54	794.43	14.44	757.39	239.64	181.24	175.88	40.27	164.53
69 and 70 years	543.32	842.63	821.53	14.43	826.06	237.40	182.62	176.60	42.07	159.08
71 and 72 years	585.49	901.76	858.51	14.56	853.65	243.13	188.81	183.07	39.70	162.40
73 and 74 years	610.40	926.25	867.51	14.01	827.12	243.06	191.60	185.66	38.06	161.85
75 to 79 years	675.15	984.63	891.79	13.87	862.58	241.94	197.80	191.35	37.80	165.35
80 to 84 years	751.93	1,044.22	905.34	12.72	853.14	242.82	201.54	194.27	36.79	165.71
85 years and over	815.01	1,090.27	914.48	10.61	848.68	245.06	206.84	197.46	34.62	175.38
WHITE										
Total, 65 and over	669.70	932.75	869.47	13.81	814.60	236.37	205.34	199.44	39.02	161.84
65 and 66 years	551.01	802.31	791.57	14.65	721.91	225.07	189.39	184.74	40.86	150.60
67 and 68 years	582.89	834.33	822.70	14.14	769.79	236.42	199.29	194.13	39.70	160.53
69 and 70 years	598.81	856.79	836.94	14.12	798.06	236.09	200.61	194.83	41.79	155.58
71 and 72 years	628.96	896.94	862.55	14.80	830.27	238.36	205.27	199.55	40.45	159.55
73 and 74 years	654.71	928.49	879.85	14.26	803.80	237.46	207.20	201.97	37.01	156.93
75 to 79 years	710.73	974.03	898.15	13.15	827.45	235.71	211.03	205.00	38.15	160.75
80 to 84 years	787.55	1,029.91	910.54	13.16	822.67	236.20	213.34	206.48	37.37	162.58
85 years and over	839.85	1,071.37	911.14	11.20	820.51	240.80	213.40	205.09	35.49	171.82
Men, 65 and over										
Total, 65 and over	727.87	931.65	886.88	14.17	768.37	227.55	225.03	219.84	40.89	157.13
65 and 66 years	630.99	849.61	837.98	15.01	751.55	224.32	212.27	207.54	44.03	155.77
67 and 68 years	661.19	870.52	859.97	15.37	792.26	229.44	221.51	216.63	41.13	157.46
69 and 70 years	678.14	882.24	864.87	14.40	775.86	238.13	224.87	219.59	43.08	152.53
71 and 72 years	692.34	899.52	877.96	14.72	791.91	230.33	226.21	220.63	42.64	160.37
73 and 74 years	716.24	928.13	893.39	14.74	778.09	226.02	229.07	224.81	37.74	150.04
75 to 79 years	762.23	963.31	912.87	13.11	762.43	225.81	229.41	224.18	40.40	155.75
80 to 84 years	833.09	1,003.03	914.88	13.43	768.97	223.05	230.70	224.96	38.80	156.91
85 years and over	878.56	1,037.14	909.58	11.84	757.18	230.03	222.87	216.59	36.74	164.09
Women, 65 and over										
Total, 65 and over	629.00	933.64	855.20	13.54	840.96	241.11	191.81	185.45	37.60	163.73
65 and 66 years	487.57	757.64	747.16	14.39	700.05	225.54	171.60	167.02	38.20	148.10
67 and 68 years	522.33	800.85	787.90	13.20	752.53	240.68	182.35	176.99	38.51	161.99
69 and 70 years	540.29	834.10	811.80	13.91	815.12	234.91	183.02	176.89	40.79	156.97
71 and 72 years	583.72	894.75	849.43	14.87	852.89	242.89	190.56	184.75	38.75	159.19
73 and 74 years	612.77	928.77	868.93	13.93	817.97	243.45	192.62	186.76	36.50	159.73
75 to 79 years	675.84	982.38	886.64	13.19	862.46	240.88	198.83	192.29	36.48	162.72
80 to 84 years	758.28	1,049.63	907.35	12.94	851.44	242.95	202.37	194.80	36.35	164.72
85 years and over	817.12	1,094.36	912.20	10.80	854.67	246.21	207.98	198.52	34.69	174.64
ALL OTHER RACES										
Total, 65 and over	645.19	906.72	890.36	17.26	836.53	228.75	178.27	173.37	50.43	180.59
65 and 66 years	611.18	890.67	889.41	17.52	960.38	213.21	170.24	168.04	49.74	168.19
67 and 68 years	630.83	890.27	897.38	20.47	788.84	219.87	181.62	177.00	55.02	184.13
69 and 70 years	604.28	891.46	903.84	17.42	893.56	250.38	175.58	170.05	54.87	180.89
71 and 72 years	625.76	913.56	902.54	15.09	865.57	224.41	174.88	170.01	49.29	175.95
73 and 74 years	623.63	873.64	858.98	15.49	824.78	228.57	179.67	174.06	49.34	174.73
75 to 79 years	669.24	938.24	913.32	19.95	860.44	230.18	184.45	180.33	48.98	183.12
80 to 84 years	673.97	914.51	865.81	13.19	787.00	226.42	175.68	169.09	46.75	186.58
85 years and over	739.68	919.59	868.72	13.26	792.18	231.58	180.35	173.12	45.38	180.65
Men, 65 and over										
Total, 65 and over	726.80	921.75	911.61	17.86	798.35	204.54	196.78	194.27	50.98	159.71
65 and 66 years	717.55	944.12	937.08	"	"	193.84	196.11	196.35	50.78	154.58
67 and 68 years	724.72	931.74	935.65	"	"	199.95	199.95	197.51	55.70	191.06
69 and 70 years	648.59	869.70	888.62	18.09	"	223.95	177.18	171.94	55.02	177.96
71 and 72 years	730.50	936.32	919.25	"	"	189.81	206.47	205.66	49.53	149.35
73 and 74 years	689.72	875.85	869.33	"	"	195.22	192.42	188.87	47.32	147.20
75 to 79 years	749.57	930.14	920.10	20.92	780.94	201.46	207.19	206.82	48.91	150.06
80 to 84 years	781.07	948.44	912.05	"	810.85	206.72	198.44	191.44	51.83	168.08
85 years and over	780.47	919.54	882.64	"	"	225.38	189.38	187.28	43.24	147.66
Women, 65 and over										
Total, 65 and over	583.86	892.72	870.34	16.80	865.58	243.07	164.94	158.28	50.01	189.94
65 and 66 years	518.94	832.10	835.85	"	"	226.21	149.13	145.09	48.80	176.38
67 and 68 years	551.32	846.31	855.47	20.41	"	234.29	166.71	160.25	54.48	180.66
69 and 70 years	567.95	914.03	919.71	16.75	"	266.54	174.30	168.55	54.75	182.27
71 and 72 years	549.96	892.56	886.92	"	"	244.29	152.86	145.17	49.13	188.66
73 and 74 years	580.23	871.85	850.60	"	"	245.68	171.82	164.80	50.52	185.35
75 to 79 years	617.07	944.82	907.79	19.36	909.83	246.95	170.34	163.94	49.03	197.12
80 to 84 years	592.67	882.08	821.57	"	769.19	237.81	158.99	152.28	43.04	194.85
85 years and over	708.94	919.62	856.92	"	817.37	234.89	173.67	162.80	47.36	193.80

Table 1.14 REIMBURSEMENT PER PERSON ENROLLED BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: AVERAGE AMOUNT BY TYPE OF SERVICE

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Age, race, and sex	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Hospital insurance (HI)					Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient hospital services	Outpatient hospital services	Extended care facility services	Home health services	Total	Physician and other medical services	Outpatient hospital services	Home health services
ALL PERSONS										
Total, 65 and over	\$266.56	\$190.67	\$172.04	\$0.11	\$16.56	\$1.95	\$80.51	\$76.42	\$2.90	\$1.18
65 and 66 years	184.09	126.65	121.56	0.08	4.22	0.78	63.42	60.31	2.71	0.40
67 and 68 years	204.05	139.12	132.45	0.12	5.45	1.09	68.58	65.10	2.95	0.53
69 and 70 years	223.02	153.08	144.21	0.12	7.38	1.36	73.54	69.78	3.12	0.64
71 and 72 years	241.12	167.64	156.00	0.12	9.90	1.63	77.49	73.61	3.07	0.80
73 and 74 years	260.44	182.85	167.58	0.11	13.24	1.92	81.60	77.73	2.89	0.98
75 to 79 years	303.40	218.87	195.49	0.11	20.81	2.46	88.71	84.35	2.96	1.40
80 to 84 years	363.03	271.39	232.77	0.09	35.28	3.25	96.33	91.33	2.80	2.20
85 years and over	420.27	322.81	265.99	0.07	52.69	4.06	103.66	97.48	2.57	3.60
Men, 65 and over										
65 and 66 years	280.59	201.03	186.16	0.11	13.22	1.53	84.85	80.99	3.10	0.76
67 and 68 years	206.35	143.86	138.94	0.08	4.18	0.66	68.50	65.29	2.91	0.30
69 and 70 years	227.04	157.22	150.80	0.12	5.39	0.90	73.81	70.35	3.07	0.38
71 and 72 years	244.62	169.81	161.49	0.12	7.06	1.14	78.97	75.29	3.23	0.45
73 and 74 years	256.64	179.16	169.41	0.13	8.31	1.31	82.59	78.77	3.26	0.56
75 to 79 years	273.52	192.70	180.27	0.12	10.83	1.48	85.97	82.46	2.87	0.64
80 to 84 years	318.06	229.47	211.13	0.11	16.28	1.95	93.87	89.73	3.22	0.92
85 years and over	382.06	284.95	253.08	0.11	29.15	2.62	102.64	98.04	3.13	1.47
	444.51	343.15	293.69	0.09	45.87	3.51	108.39	102.96	2.97	2.45
Women, 65 and over										
65 and 66 years	256.36	183.14	161.79	0.10	18.99	2.26	77.38	73.13	2.77	1.48
67 and 68 years	165.22	111.98	106.76	0.09	4.25	0.88	59.11	56.08	2.54	0.48
69 and 70 years	185.48	124.53	117.66	0.12	5.50	1.25	64.35	60.85	2.85	0.66
71 and 72 years	206.27	140.11	130.83	0.12	7.63	1.53	69.35	65.52	3.04	0.79
73 and 74 years	229.45	159.00	145.94	0.11	11.08	1.87	73.71	69.79	2.94	0.98
75 to 79 years	250.97	175.72	158.39	0.11	14.98	2.23	78.49	74.37	2.90	1.22
80 to 84 years	293.32	211.58	184.74	0.11	23.92	2.82	85.22	80.71	2.78	1.72
85 years and over	351.07	262.87	220.01	0.08	39.13	3.64	92.40	87.15	2.59	2.66
	407.37	311.99	251.25	0.07	56.32	4.36	101.16	94.59	2.36	4.21
WHITE										
Total, 65 and over	272.63	194.10	175.00	0.10	17.03	1.97	82.70	78.76	2.79	1.15
65 and 66 years	188.09	128.15	123.08	0.08	4.20	0.79	65.22	62.24	2.60	0.38
67 and 68 years	207.90	140.61	133.78	0.11	5.62	1.10	70.56	67.28	2.77	0.51
69 and 70 years	227.62	155.33	146.40	0.11	7.46	1.35	75.56	71.97	2.97	0.62
71 and 72 years	246.19	170.10	158.18	0.12	10.16	1.64	79.71	75.95	2.98	0.78
73 and 74 years	267.98	187.53	171.75	0.11	13.73	1.94	84.12	80.39	2.77	0.96
75 to 79 years	310.09	223.04	198.96	0.10	21.48	2.50	90.91	86.69	2.84	1.38
80 to 84 years	373.85	279.25	239.05	0.09	36.78	3.32	98.97	94.04	2.72	2.20
85 years and over	437.20	335.25	274.92	0.07	56.08	4.17	107.68	101.51	2.60	3.57
Men, 65 and over										
65 and 66 years	287.66	205.05	189.62	0.11	13.76	1.57	87.45	83.69	3.00	0.76
67 and 68 years	209.33	144.48	139.67	0.08	4.07	0.66	70.22	67.13	2.81	0.28
69 and 70 years	231.23	158.63	151.95	0.12	5.66	0.91	76.23	72.94	2.93	0.36
71 and 72 years	250.12	172.43	163.97	0.11	7.21	1.14	81.58	78.08	3.06	0.44
73 and 74 years	262.86	182.48	172.65	0.12	8.38	1.34	85.01	81.25	3.21	0.55
75 to 79 years	281.44	197.29	184.49	0.11	11.18	1.51	88.89	85.44	2.81	0.64
80 to 84 years	325.74	234.22	215.31	0.11	16.81	2.00	96.43	92.37	3.14	0.93
85 years and over	390.46	290.50	257.44	0.11	30.27	2.68	105.13	100.65	3.00	1.48
	462.04	356.22	302.98	0.08	49.52	3.64	112.30	106.91	2.89	2.50
Women, 65 and over										
65 and 66 years	261.55	186.04	164.23	0.10	19.43	2.27	79.23	75.15	2.65	1.44
67 and 68 years	170.36	114.45	109.15	0.09	4.31	0.89	61.04	58.15	2.43	0.47
69 and 70 years	189.22	126.19	119.25	0.11	5.60	1.25	66.01	62.73	2.65	0.62
71 and 72 years	210.13	142.04	132.76	0.12	7.66	1.51	70.90	67.24	2.90	0.76
73 and 74 years	233.64	160.80	147.32	0.11	11.50	1.88	75.76	72.01	2.81	0.94
75 to 79 years	258.14	180.40	162.45	0.11	15.58	2.26	80.69	76.75	2.74	1.20
80 to 84 years	299.11	215.21	187.50	0.10	24.75	2.86	87.09	82.76	2.63	1.70
85 years and over	362.95	271.87	226.99	0.08	41.06	3.74	94.96	89.74	2.54	2.68
	422.86	323.14	258.72	0.07	59.87	4.48	105.03	98.41	2.44	4.18
ALL OTHER RACES										
Total, 65 and over	194.68	146.59	136.98	0.16	7.84	1.60	54.20	48.44	4.53	1.23
65 and 66 years	154.74	117.91	112.75	0.13	4.28	0.75	45.74	40.98	4.19	0.57
67 and 68 years	169.86	125.65	120.14	0.21	4.18	1.13	49.11	43.41	4.91	0.80
69 and 70 years	176.39	129.57	122.12	0.20	5.76	1.49	51.43	45.51	5.05	0.87
71 and 72 years	181.56	135.50	128.22	0.13	5.70	1.46	51.27	46.00	4.27	1.00
73 and 74 years	185.05	137.29	129.24	0.13	6.24	1.67	52.89	47.39	4.35	1.15
75 to 79 years	221.65	166.32	153.83	0.20	10.34	1.97	61.04	54.81	4.71	1.52
80 to 84 years	238.35	183.07	166.19	0.12	14.42	2.34	61.16	54.83	4.29	2.04
85 years and over	279.47	219.93	198.57	0.15	18.38	2.83	67.74	60.82	3.95	2.96
Men, 65 and over										
65 and 66 years	210.07	160.49	151.92	0.16	7.22	1.19	56.39	51.20	4.42	0.76
67 and 68 years	175.70	135.65	130.48	0.08	4.52	0.57	49.24	44.60	4.23	0.41
69 and 70 years	186.82	141.39	136.80	0.18	3.51	0.90	50.42	45.26	4.59	0.58
71 and 72 years	187.45	141.60	134.88	0.23	5.38	1.11	50.53	44.79	5.14	0.60
73 and 74 years	194.85	146.16	138.28	0.16	6.74	0.99	55.54	51.06	3.87	0.61
75 to 79 years	186.29	141.61	134.51	0.16	5.82	1.11	50.88	46.60	3.64	0.64
80 to 84 years	228.61	172.99	162.91	0.18	8.41	1.48	62.58	57.24	4.45	0.88
85 years and over	286.88	223.30	205.99	0.14	15.28	1.88	70.57	64.35	4.85	1.37
	320.33	253.13	233.89	0.21	16.61	2.42	76.07	69.79	4.55	1.73
Women, 65 and over										
65 and 66 years	182.20	135.31	124.87	0.16	8.35	1.93	52.45	46.22	4.62	1.61
67 and 68 years	135.38	101.42	96.27	0.18	4.05	0.92	42.51	37.64	4.16	0.72
69 and 70 years	154.28	111.21	104.84	0.24	4.79	1.34	47.90	41.69	5.20	1.01
71 and 72 years	167.16	119.55	111.49	0.18	6.08	1.80	52.18	46.12	4.97	1.09
73 and 74 years	170.39	126.56	119.79	0.11	4.82	1.85	47.80	41.90	4.59	1.31
75 to 79 years	184.10	133.95	125.18	0.11	6.56	2.10	54.38	47.98	4.87	1.53
80 to 84 years	216.46	161.35	147.04	0.21	11.78	2.33	59.92	53.05	4.90	1.98
85 years and over	203.85	154.47	137.90	0.10	13.80	2.66	54.51	48.10	3.90	2.52
	252.72	198.20	175.45	0.10	19.54	3.10	62.24	54.91	3.56	3.77

Table 1.15 PERSONS SERVED BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: DISTRIBUTION OF AMOUNTS REIMBURSED

(See NOTES preceding General Tables)

Age, roce, and sex	All persons served	Number of persons for whom reimbursement was:													
		Less than \$50	\$50-99	\$100-149	\$150-199	\$200-249	\$250-299	\$300-349	\$350-399	\$400-499	\$500-749	\$750-999	\$1,000-1,499	\$1,500-1,999	\$2,000 or more
Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance															
ALL PERSONS															
Total, 65 and over	7,884,100	1,979,860	1,019,260	575,140	378,040	277,660	229,920	201,240	181,280	312,600	610,900	440,540	586,900	356,000	734,760
65 and 66 years	929,760	270,280	127,320	69,380	44,240	34,320	26,740	23,140	21,520	36,820	69,880	48,640	60,560	34,260	62,660
67 and 68 years	921,940	249,500	130,540	72,020	45,800	33,400	26,620	23,620	22,080	34,320	67,360	47,200	63,500	37,120	68,860
69 and 70 years	892,100	239,020	123,540	69,780	45,120	32,160	24,080	22,580	19,800	34,120	68,080	47,980	60,920	35,800	69,120
71 and 72 years	870,380	228,600	119,220	65,800	42,180	31,700	25,500	21,380	19,040	32,820	65,880	47,400	61,000	35,160	74,700
73 and 74 years	829,040	214,160	111,740	61,900	38,680	27,740	24,600	20,780	18,800	33,560	61,340	44,720	61,420	35,520	74,080
75 to 79 years	1,711,040	415,060	211,540	122,340	80,720	58,080	50,340	43,600	38,540	67,860	135,680	98,800	133,220	82,580	172,680
80 to 84 years	1,062,840	233,380	122,560	70,240	50,460	36,140	31,900	27,660	24,880	43,500	87,680	65,000	87,220	56,300	125,920
85 years and over	667,000	129,860	72,800	43,680	30,840	24,120	20,140	18,480	16,620	29,600	55,000	40,800	59,060	39,260	86,740
Men, 65 and over	3,217,620	742,020	388,180	220,780	149,820	112,240	97,320	85,140	75,700	134,040	264,440	194,420	261,240	162,560	329,720
65 and 66 years	418,060	110,800	53,240	29,460	19,120	15,540	12,420	10,680	10,060	17,600	34,200	23,060	29,580	17,940	34,360
67 and 68 years	403,260	99,140	53,180	29,720	19,600	13,620	11,720	10,680	9,980	15,440	31,520	23,500	30,640	18,240	36,280
69 and 70 years	379,040	91,320	49,180	27,260	18,520	14,140	10,320	10,120	8,860	15,840	30,580	21,940	28,600	17,840	34,520
71 and 72 years	360,660	86,720	45,800	25,640	18,100	12,560	10,640	9,060	8,280	14,060	28,560	21,520	27,760	16,440	35,520
73 and 74 years	333,760	78,180	41,220	24,080	14,900	11,240	10,440	8,840	7,520	14,720	26,460	19,940	27,360	15,460	33,400
75 to 79 years	680,900	152,480	78,720	44,460	30,420	23,460	21,480	17,820	15,680	28,220	55,980	42,140	58,740	37,720	73,580
80 to 84 years	406,780	81,500	42,680	25,900	18,780	13,420	12,760	11,020	9,540	16,820	36,280	26,940	36,080	24,300	50,760
85 years and over	235,160	41,880	24,160	14,260	10,380	8,260	7,540	6,920	5,780	11,340	20,860	15,380	22,480	14,620	31,300
Women, 65 and over	4,666,480	1,237,840	631,080	354,360	228,220	165,420	132,600	116,100	105,580	178,560	346,460	246,120	325,660	193,440	405,040
65 and 66 years	511,700	159,480	74,080	39,920	25,120	18,780	14,320	12,460	11,460	19,220	35,680	25,580	30,980	16,320	28,300
67 and 68 years	518,680	150,360	77,360	42,300	26,200	19,780	14,900	12,940	12,100	18,880	35,840	23,700	32,860	18,880	32,580
69 and 70 years	513,060	147,700	74,360	42,520	26,600	18,020	13,760	12,460	10,940	18,280	37,500	26,040	32,320	17,960	34,600
71 and 72 years	509,720	141,880	73,420	40,160	24,080	19,140	14,860	12,320	10,760	18,760	37,320	25,880	33,240	18,720	39,180
73 and 74 years	495,280	135,980	70,520	37,820	23,780	16,500	14,160	11,940	11,280	18,840	34,880	24,780	34,060	20,060	40,680
75 to 79 years	1,030,140	262,580	132,820	77,880	50,300	34,620	28,860	25,780	22,860	39,640	79,700	56,660	74,480	44,860	99,100
80 to 84 years	656,060	151,880	79,880	44,340	31,680	22,720	19,140	16,640	15,340	26,680	51,400	38,060	51,140	32,000	75,160
85 years and over	431,840	87,980	48,640	29,420	20,460	15,860	12,600	11,560	10,840	18,260	34,140	25,420	36,580	24,640	55,440
WHITE															
Total, 65 and over	7,193,780	1,807,520	933,780	525,000	345,400	251,620	209,740	183,640	164,540	285,220	557,140	400,780	534,160	324,880	670,360
65 and 66 years	843,960	246,220	116,040	63,320	40,440	31,060	24,340	20,540	19,660	33,340	63,000	44,040	54,420	31,140	56,400
67 and 68 years	843,380	228,760	120,380	66,140	41,720	30,500	24,880	21,740	20,180	31,260	61,200	43,060	57,760	33,660	62,540
69 and 70 years	821,480	219,680	114,020	64,380	41,700	29,860	22,180	20,960	18,440	31,440	62,880	43,360	56,220	32,920	63,440
71 and 72 years	802,120	211,260	104,120	60,860	39,040	29,060	23,320	20,020	17,300	30,260	60,180	43,240	56,240	32,320	68,780
73 and 74 years	768,960	198,420	104,120	57,580	35,740	25,320	22,700	19,320	17,100	31,100	56,760	41,460	57,240	32,940	69,160
75 to 79 years	1,576,800	381,320	195,660	111,840	74,260	53,000	46,640	40,460	35,360	62,660	126,020	90,900	122,920	76,340	159,420
80 to 84 years	963,480	210,240	110,660	63,500	45,760	32,680	28,700	24,840	22,460	39,400	80,020	59,140	79,100	51,520	115,520
85 years and over	573,600	111,620	62,720	37,380	26,740	20,140	17,380	15,760	14,040	25,760	47,080	35,580	50,260	34,040	75,100
Men, 65 and over	2,961,520	684,000	359,460	202,820	138,480	102,480	88,880	78,380	69,520	122,880	242,560	177,800	239,660	149,460	305,140
65 and 66 years	373,320	99,100	47,840	26,540	17,200	13,840	11,020	9,500	9,120	15,620	30,180	20,640	26,140	15,960	30,620
67 and 68 years	367,800	91,320	49,040	27,000	17,980	12,400	10,780	9,600	9,140	13,980	28,340	21,220	27,560	16,580	32,860
69 and 70 years	348,740	83,920	45,400	25,140	17,120	13,080	9,420	9,460	8,280	14,500	28,060	19,720	26,280	16,400	31,960
71 and 72 years	334,080	80,800	42,860	23,820	17,000	11,580	9,580	8,400	7,520	12,960	26,220	19,640	25,740	15,020	32,940
73 and 74 years	311,700	72,960	39,020	22,640	13,760	10,120	9,620	8,240	7,020	13,560	24,680	18,600	25,520	14,560	31,400
75 to 79 years	636,760	142,940	74,080	40,860	28,460	21,740	19,960	16,820	14,620	26,420	52,520	39,040	55,320	35,040	68,940
80 to 84 years	376,960	75,400	39,300	24,020	17,480	12,420	11,660	10,160	8,860	15,580	33,860	24,980	33,300	22,620	47,500
85 years and over	212,160	37,560	21,920	12,800	9,480	7,300	6,840	6,200	5,140	10,260	18,700	13,960	19,800	13,280	28,920
Women, 65 and over	4,232,260	1,123,520	574,320	322,180	206,920	149,140	120,860	105,260	95,020	162,340	314,580	222,980	294,500	175,420	365,220
65 and 66 years	470,640	147,120	68,200	36,780	23,240	17,220	13,320	11,040	10,540	17,720	32,820	23,400	28,280	15,180	25,780
67 and 68 years	475,580	137,440	71,340	39,140	23,740	18,100	13,700	12,140	11,040	17,280	32,860	21,840	30,200	17,080	29,680
69 and 70 years	472,740	135,760	68,620	39,240	24,580	16,780	12,760	11,500	10,160	16,940	34,820	23,640	29,940	16,520	31,480
71 and 72 years	468,040	130,460	67,380	37,040	22,040	17,480	13,740	11,620	9,780	17,300	33,960	23,600	30,500	17,300	35,840
73 and 74 years	457,260	125,460	65,100	34,940	21,980	15,200	13,080	11,080	10,080	17,540	32,080	22,860	31,720	18,380	37,760
75 to 79 years	940,040	238,380	121,580	70,980	45,800	31,260	26,680	23,640	20,740	36,240	73,500	51,860	67,600	41,300	90,480
80 to 84 years	586,520	134,840	71,300	39,480	28,280	20,260	17,040	14,680	13,780	23,820	46,160	34,160	45,800	29,300	68,020
85 years and over	361,440	74,060	40,800	24,580	17,260	12,840	10,540	9,560	8,900	15,500	28,380	21,620	30,460	20,760	46,180
ALL OTHER RACES															
Total, 65 and over	461,360	120,800	55,900	32,980	21,380	17,000	13,000	11,440	11,580	18,520	36,480	27,800	34,920	20,380	39,180
65 and 66 years	57,360	16,660	6,940	4,060	2,500	1,960	1,340	1,580	1,200	2,520	4,500	3,400	4,220	2,040	4,44

Table 1.15 PERSONS SERVED BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: DISTRIBUTION OF AMOUNTS REIMBURSED—Con.

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Age, race, and sex	All persons served	Number of persons for whom reimbursement was:													
		Less than \$50	\$50-99	\$100-149	\$150-199	\$200-249	\$250-299	\$300-349	\$350-399	\$400-499	\$500-749	\$750-999	\$1,000-1,499	\$1,500-1,999	\$2,000 or more
Hospital insurance															
ALL PERSONS															
Total, 65 and over	4,033,720	215,000	179,020	204,880	214,520	217,920	201,900	185,440	167,100	297,240	546,860	372,840	464,160	268,440	498,400
65 and 66 years	434,840	24,400	22,460	25,920	27,280	26,400	23,580	22,220	20,360	35,320	61,020	38,840	43,440	22,840	40,760
67 and 68 years	437,660	26,120	21,660	24,520	26,360	26,460	23,860	21,960	19,680	32,820	58,380	41,080	47,200	24,560	43,000
69 and 70 years	425,200	24,940	20,200	22,660	24,380	24,940	21,840	21,300	18,460	31,840	61,000	38,380	46,500	23,900	44,860
71 and 72 years	422,280	23,520	18,800	23,040	23,180	23,700	21,780	19,400	17,640	32,640	57,860	39,660	46,580	26,040	48,440
73 and 74 years	409,620	22,000	17,360	21,740	21,120	22,440	21,420	18,940	16,860	30,920	56,800	37,740	46,800	26,040	49,440
75 to 79 years	897,700	45,620	36,740	41,460	44,540	46,860	45,400	40,180	36,160	65,300	123,040	82,920	107,360	64,320	117,800
80 to 84 years	605,260	29,800	24,640	26,940	29,780	29,560	26,720	25,720	23,060	41,720	79,660	56,940	74,280	45,800	90,640
85 years and over	401,160	18,600	17,160	18,600	17,880	17,560	17,300	15,720	14,880	26,680	49,100	37,280	52,000	34,940	63,460
Men, 65 and over															
65 and 66 years	1,795,800	96,720	82,820	90,820	93,600	96,480	89,600	81,280	73,880	132,060	241,840	168,320	209,540	121,480	217,360
67 and 68 years	214,760	11,200	11,040	12,160	12,740	12,860	11,480	10,740	9,600	17,980	28,340	19,560	22,500	12,160	22,400
69 and 70 years	211,460	11,960	10,620	11,580	11,960	12,120	11,300	10,200	9,220	15,160	28,460	20,760	22,640	13,080	22,400
71 and 72 years	200,940	11,580	9,920	10,380	11,580	11,300	9,920	10,380	8,420	14,180	28,360	18,280	22,160	12,700	21,780
73 and 74 years	193,300	11,440	9,340	10,420	10,420	10,780	9,440	8,560	8,380	14,040	25,940	17,340	22,420	12,600	22,180
75 to 79 years	181,320	9,820	7,720	9,520	9,180	10,180	9,000	8,200	7,360	14,180	24,840	17,360	20,940	11,360	21,660
80 to 84 years	388,440	20,440	16,400	17,440	19,120	19,760	20,120	17,280	15,420	28,440	52,880	36,280	48,040	27,940	48,880
85 years and over	251,600	13,420	10,340	11,800	11,920	12,200	11,660	10,140	9,820	17,240	33,500	23,500	31,400	18,920	35,740
85 years and over	153,980	6,860	7,440	7,520	6,680	7,280	6,680	5,780	5,660	10,840	19,520	15,240	19,440	12,720	22,320
Women, 65 and over															
65 and 66 years	2,237,920	118,280	96,200	114,060	120,920	121,440	112,300	104,160	93,220	165,180	305,020	204,520	254,620	146,960	281,040
67 and 68 years	220,080	13,200	11,420	13,760	14,540	15,340	12,100	11,480	10,760	17,340	32,680	19,280	20,940	10,680	18,360
69 and 70 years	226,200	14,160	11,040	12,940	14,400	14,340	12,560	11,760	10,460	17,660	29,920	20,320	24,560	11,480	20,600
71 and 72 years	224,260	13,360	10,280	12,280	12,800	13,640	11,920	10,920	10,040	17,660	32,640	20,100	24,340	11,200	23,080
73 and 74 years	228,980	12,080	9,460	12,620	12,760	12,920	12,340	10,840	9,260	18,600	31,920	22,320	24,160	13,440	26,260
75 to 79 years	228,300	12,180	9,640	12,220	11,940	12,260	12,420	10,740	9,500	16,740	31,960	20,380	25,860	14,680	27,780
80 to 84 years	509,260	25,180	20,340	24,020	25,420	27,100	25,280	22,900	20,740	36,860	70,160	46,640	59,320	36,380	68,920
85 years and over	353,660	16,380	14,300	15,140	17,860	17,360	15,060	15,580	13,240	24,480	46,160	33,440	42,880	26,880	54,900
85 years and over	247,180	11,740	9,720	11,080	11,200	10,280	10,620	9,940	9,220	15,840	29,580	22,040	32,560	22,220	41,140
WHITE															
Total, 65 and over	3,668,780	192,340	163,280	187,860	195,560	199,440	183,900	169,140	153,100	271,060	497,200	338,660	421,780	243,840	451,620
65 and 66 years	391,800	21,800	20,360	23,900	24,680	23,900	21,220	20,100	18,580	31,820	54,680	35,140	39,000	20,480	36,140
67 and 68 years	397,340	23,000	19,700	22,560	24,460	24,420	21,780	20,000	17,980	29,920	52,760	37,400	42,660	22,220	38,480
69 and 70 years	390,780	22,340	18,680	21,280	22,760	23,340	20,200	19,780	17,060	29,280	55,600	35,000	42,820	21,780	40,860
71 and 72 years	387,800	21,580	17,460	21,520	21,220	21,900	20,000	17,940	16,300	29,820	53,100	36,160	42,720	24,040	44,040
73 and 74 years	378,960	20,160	15,940	20,180	19,140	20,800	19,920	17,420	15,660	28,500	52,640	35,220	43,360	24,100	45,920
75 to 79 years	827,120	41,120	33,980	38,200	40,680	43,320	42,300	37,260	33,400	60,500	113,940	76,200	98,500	59,200	108,520
80 to 84 years	550,240	26,440	22,300	24,360	27,340	26,840	23,860	23,300	21,220	38,140	72,300	51,400	67,980	41,740	83,020
85 years and over	344,740	15,900	14,860	15,860	15,280	14,920	14,620	13,340	12,900	23,080	42,180	32,140	44,740	30,280	54,640
Men, 65 and over															
65 and 66 years	1,645,060	87,460	75,520	83,760	85,840	88,580	82,220	74,860	67,680	121,280	220,620	153,700	191,620	112,500	199,420
67 and 68 years	190,300	9,820	9,840	11,060	11,100	11,520	10,220	9,580	8,660	16,020	24,800	17,360	20,000	10,720	19,600
69 and 70 years	190,920	10,540	9,700	10,620	11,140	11,120	10,400	9,220	8,280	13,820	25,280	18,640	20,200	11,980	19,980
71 and 72 years	184,160	10,360	9,140	9,700	10,760	10,400	9,260	9,700	7,760	12,900	25,500	16,580	20,480	11,760	19,860
73 and 74 years	177,940	10,640	8,560	9,740	9,520	10,000	8,660	7,960	7,600	12,920	23,740	16,040	20,520	11,780	20,260
75 to 79 years	168,300	8,980	7,080	8,860	8,440	9,440	8,400	7,480	6,760	13,100	23,220	16,160	19,500	10,700	20,180
80 to 84 years	362,000	18,700	15,200	16,280	17,520	18,560	18,780	16,340	14,300	26,580	49,480	33,900	44,500	26,100	45,760
85 years and over	232,900	12,280	9,440	10,840	11,220	11,160	10,540	9,400	9,200	16,240	31,040	21,420	29,080	17,820	33,220
85 years and over	138,540	6,140	6,560	6,660	6,140	6,380	5,960	5,180	5,120	9,700	17,560	13,600	17,340	11,640	20,560
Women, 65 and over															
65 and 66 years	2,023,720	104,880	87,760	104,100	109,720	110,860	101,680	94,280	85,420	149,780	276,580	184,960	230,160	131,340	252,200
67 and 68 years	201,500	11,980	10,520	12,840	13,580	12,380	11,000	10,520	9,920	15,800	29,880	17,780	19,000	9,760	16,540
69 and 70 years	206,420	12,460	10,000	11,940	13,320	13,300	11,380	10,780	9,700	16,100	27,480	18,760	22,460	10,240	18,500
71 and 72 years	206,620	11,980	9,540	11,580	12,000	12,940	10,940	10,080	9,300	16,380	30,100	18,420	22,340	10,020	21,000
73 and 74 years	209,860	10,940	8,900	11,780	11,700	11,900	11,340	9,980	8,700	16,900	29,360	20,120	22,200	12,260	23,780
75 to 79 years	210,660	11,180	8,860	11,320	10,700	11,360	11,520	9,940	8,900	15,400	29,420	19,060	23,860	13,400	25,740
80 to 84 years	465,120	22,420	18,780	21,920	23,160	24,760	23,520	20,920	19,100	33,920	64,460	42,300	54,000	33,100	62,760
85 years and over	317,340	14,160	12,860	13,520	16,120	15,680	13,320	13,900	12,020	21,900	41,260	29,980	38,900	23,920	49,800
85 years and over	206,200	9,760	8,300	9,200	9,140	8,540	8,660	8,160	7,780	13,380	24,620	18,540	27,400	18,640	34,080
ALL OTHER RACES															
Total, 65 and over	246,520	16,820	10,960	11,840	13,140	12,620	12,320	10,780	9,660	18,460	34,620	23,840	27,420	15,740	28,300
65 and 66 years	29,720	2,020	1,220	1,340	1,700	1,620	1,560	1,500	1,160	2,520	4,420	2,680	2,980	1,680	3,320
67 and 68 years	33,040	2,620	1,540	1,600	1,540	1,680	1,540	1,620	1,420	2,400	4,880	3,060	3,600	1,900	3,640
69 and 70 years	28,400	2,300	1,320	1,180	1,360	1,360	1,340	1,160	1,260	2,080	4,460	2,740	2,880	1,800	3,160
71 and 72 years	27,500	1,640	1,100	1,180	1,660	1,360	1,380	1,120	1,040	2,400	3,900	2,820	3,100	1,580	3,220

Table 1.15 PERSONS SERVED BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: DISTRIBUTION OF AMOUNTS REIMBURSED—Con.

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Age, race, and sex	All persons served	Number of persons for whom reimbursement was:														
		Less than \$50	\$50-99	\$100-149	\$150-199	\$200-249	\$250-299	\$300-349	\$350-399	\$400-499	\$500-749	\$750-999	\$1,000-1,499	\$1,500-1,999	\$2,000 or more	
		Supplementary medical insurance														
ALL PERSONS																
Total, 65 and over	7,422,920	2,351,640	1,380,440	842,080	554,560	395,440	305,680	251,720	213,680	320,680	438,160	187,740	128,340	34,680	18,080	
65 and 66 years	872,160	309,820	163,340	96,200	60,500	43,260	32,480	26,640	22,600	34,180	44,580	18,520	13,540	4,220	2,280	
67 and 68 years	874,640	287,580	168,040	98,140	64,060	45,200	33,460	27,640	24,420	34,540	48,820	21,400	14,980	4,100	2,260	
69 and 70 years	848,340	275,560	159,620	98,800	62,240	44,900	33,220	26,160	22,700	36,760	48,020	20,300	13,720	4,180	2,160	
71 and 72 years	825,800	265,440	154,720	92,300	61,160	44,240	33,100	27,460	23,580	33,520	48,020	21,040	14,840	4,160	2,220	
73 and 74 years	786,040	249,420	148,440	88,640	57,260	40,560	32,240	26,240	22,060	35,080	45,200	20,960	13,760	4,360	1,820	
75 to 79 years	1,615,620	498,000	292,820	182,280	122,280	87,260	68,260	58,860	48,680	72,380	102,000	42,520	28,740	7,660	3,880	
80 to 84 years	990,260	293,440	181,480	114,260	77,200	54,320	44,240	35,800	30,660	45,540	62,880	26,380	18,040	3,660	2,360	
85 years and over	610,060	172,380	111,980	71,460	49,860	35,700	28,680	22,920	18,980	28,680	38,640	16,620	10,720	2,340	1,100	
Men, 65 and over		2,994,360	905,640	534,400	327,300	222,580	161,420	127,300	105,100	92,440	140,740	197,800	88,480	63,480	17,840	9,840
65 and 66 years	387,140	129,640	69,100	41,420	26,940	20,440	15,440	12,080	10,640	16,980	22,680	10,220	7,940	2,280	1,340	
67 and 68 years	379,040	117,920	69,840	40,820	28,200	19,640	15,020	12,760	11,700	15,720	24,520	10,980	8,320	2,140	1,460	
69 and 70 years	356,680	109,280	64,620	39,680	25,700	19,880	14,540	11,320	10,260	17,200	22,840	10,480	7,060	2,460	1,360	
71 and 72 years	338,800	102,600	60,940	36,480	25,440	18,200	13,980	11,760	11,180	14,480	22,560	10,200	7,540	2,200	1,240	
73 and 74 years	311,840	93,560	56,320	34,340	22,940	16,420	13,220	10,680	9,200	15,600	19,480	9,780	6,920	2,420	960	
75 to 79 years	634,540	187,100	110,220	68,600	46,380	34,480	28,060	24,380	20,360	31,200	44,820	19,720	13,540	3,820	1,860	
80 to 84 years	374,940	106,760	64,660	42,160	29,560	20,180	17,260	14,420	12,700	18,720	26,520	11,260	8,040	1,560	1,140	
85 years and over	211,380	58,780	38,700	23,800	17,420	12,180	9,780	7,700	6,400	10,840	14,380	5,840	4,120	960	480	
Women, 65 and over		4,428,560	1,446,000	846,040	514,780	331,980	234,020	178,380	146,620	121,240	179,940	240,360	99,260	64,860	16,840	8,240
65 and 66 years	485,020	180,180	94,240	54,780	33,560	22,820	17,040	14,560	11,960	17,200	21,900	8,300	5,600	1,940	940	
67 and 68 years	495,600	169,660	98,200	57,320	35,860	25,560	18,480	14,880	12,720	18,820	24,300	10,420	6,660	1,960	800	
69 and 70 years	491,660	166,280	95,000	59,120	36,540	25,020	18,680	14,840	12,440	19,560	25,180	9,820	6,660	1,720	800	
71 and 72 years	487,000	162,840	93,780	55,820	35,720	26,040	19,120	15,700	12,400	19,040	25,460	10,840	7,300	1,960	980	
73 and 74 years	474,200	155,860	92,120	54,300	34,320	24,140	19,020	15,560	12,860	19,480	25,720	11,180	6,840	1,940	860	
75 to 79 years	981,080	310,900	182,600	113,680	75,900	52,780	40,200	34,480	28,320	41,180	57,180	22,800	15,200	3,840	2,020	
80 to 84 years	615,320	186,680	116,820	72,100	47,640	34,140	26,980	21,380	17,960	26,820	36,360	15,120	10,000	2,100	1,220	
85 years and over	398,680	113,600	73,280	47,660	32,440	23,520	18,900	15,220	12,580	17,840	24,260	10,780	6,600	1,380	620	
WHITE																
Total, 65 and over	6,796,820	2,141,340	1,263,220	769,860	508,820	362,380	280,240	231,220	196,760	296,640	404,100	173,680	119,240	32,460	16,860	
65 and 66 years	795,660	281,040	148,840	87,520	55,480	39,580	29,740	24,200	20,740	31,580	41,280	16,960	12,660	3,940	2,100	
67 and 68 years	803,280	263,500	154,200	89,900	58,580	41,520	30,780	25,140	22,820	32,040	45,160	19,920	13,740	3,840	2,140	
69 and 70 years	783,100	252,720	147,060	91,620	57,000	41,520	30,780	24,540	21,000	34,060	45,040	19,020	12,780	3,940	2,020	
71 and 72 years	763,260	244,480	142,280	85,280	56,420	41,140	30,400	25,520	22,140	31,440	44,580	19,720	13,780	3,980	2,100	
73 and 74 years	731,600	230,640	138,300	82,580	53,380	37,440	30,200	24,740	20,500	32,920	42,020	19,940	13,100	4,160	1,680	
75 to 79 years	1,492,840	456,800	271,260	167,760	113,720	80,600	63,340	54,300	44,800	67,920	95,020	39,460	27,120	7,080	3,660	
80 to 84 years	900,400	264,560	164,740	103,980	70,520	49,800	40,100	32,820	28,400	41,460	57,600	24,220	16,620	3,440	2,140	
85 years and over	526,680	147,600	96,540	61,220	43,720	30,780	24,900	19,960	16,360	25,220	33,400	14,440	9,440	2,080	1,020	
Men, 65 and over		2,768,340	831,600	494,200	301,600	205,920	149,460	117,520	97,000	86,560	131,920	183,900	82,620	59,720	17,040	9,280
65 and 66 years	348,060	115,220	62,460	37,060	24,480	18,560	13,840	10,720	9,600	15,480	20,660	9,260	7,420	2,100	1,200	
67 and 68 years	347,560	108,240	64,060	36,980	25,820	17,960	13,760	11,420	10,980	14,580	22,540	10,200	7,540	2,100	1,380	
69 and 70 years	329,180	99,900	59,260	36,620	23,360	18,500	13,560	10,680	9,560	16,160	21,480	9,780	6,680	2,340	1,300	
71 and 72 years	314,920	94,820	56,760	34,240	23,580	17,060	12,720	10,700	10,580	13,760	20,820	9,560	7,040	2,100	1,180	
73 and 74 years	292,700	87,120	52,980	32,180	21,600	15,160	12,520	10,140	8,640	14,780	18,400	9,280	6,660	2,340	900	
75 to 79 years	595,620	175,180	103,600	63,860	43,740	32,420	26,140	22,780	19,140	29,660	42,000	18,620	13,040	3,620	1,820	
80 to 84 years	348,660	98,520	59,900	39,520	27,320	18,860	16,000	13,340	11,980	17,580	24,940	10,520	7,600	1,520	1,060	
85 years and over	191,640	52,600	35,180	21,140	16,020	10,940	8,980	7,220	6,080	9,920	13,060	5,400	3,740	920	440	
Women, 65 and over		4,028,480	1,309,740	769,020	468,260	302,900	212,920	162,720	134,220	110,200	164,720	220,200	91,060	59,520	15,420	7,580
65 and 66 years	447,600	165,820	86,380	50,460	31,000	21,020	15,900	13,480	11,140	16,100	20,620	7,700	5,240	1,840	900	
67 and 68 years	455,720	155,260	90,140	52,920	32,760	23,560	17,020	13,720	11,840	17,460	22,620	9,720	6,200	1,740	760	
69 and 70 years	453,920	152,820	87,800	55,000	33,640	23,020	17,220	13,860	11,440	17,900	23,560	9,240	6,100	1,600	720	
71 and 72 years	448,340	149,660	85,520	51,040	32,840	24,080	17,680	14,820	11,560	17,680	23,760	10,160	6,740	1,880	920	
73 and 74 years	438,900	143,520	85,320	50,400	31,780	22,280	17,680	14,600	11,860	18,140	23,620	10,660	6,440	1,820	780	
75 to 79 years	897,220	281,620	167,660	103,900	69,980	48,180	37,200	31,520	25,660	38,260	53,020	20,840	14,080	3,460	1,840	
80 to 84 years	551,740	166,040	104,840	64,460	43,200	30,940	24,100	19,480	16,420	23,880	32,660	13,700	9,020	1,920	1,080	
85 years and over	335,040	95,000	61,360	40,080	27,700	19,840	15,920	12,740	10,280	15,300	20,340	9,040	5,700	1,160	580	
ALL OTHER RACES																
Total, 65 and over	415,880	147,180	78,040	47,880	30,300	20,960	16,160	13,080	10,500	14,920	20,700	8,900	5,320	1,220	720</	

Table 1.16 PERSONS SERVED BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF AMOUNTS REIMBURSED

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Age, race, and sex	All persons served	Percent of persons for whom reimbursement was:													
		Less than \$50	\$50-99	\$100-149	\$150-199	\$200-249	\$250-299	\$300-349	\$350-399	\$400-499	\$500-749	\$750-999	\$1,000-1,499	\$1,500-1,999	\$2,000 or more
Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance															
ALL PERSONS															
Total, 65 and over	100.0	25.1	12.9	7.3	4.8	3.5	2.9	2.6	2.3	4.0	7.7	5.6	7.4	4.5	9.3
65 and 66 years	100.0	29.1	13.7	7.5	4.8	3.7	2.9	2.5	2.3	4.0	7.5	5.2	6.5	3.7	6.7
67 and 68 years	100.0	27.1	14.2	7.8	5.0	3.6	2.9	2.6	2.4	3.7	7.3	5.1	6.9	4.0	7.5
69 and 70 years	100.0	26.8	13.8	7.8	5.1	3.6	2.7	2.5	2.2	3.8	7.6	5.4	6.8	4.0	7.7
71 and 72 years	100.0	26.3	13.7	7.6	4.8	3.6	2.9	2.5	2.2	3.8	7.6	5.4	7.0	4.0	8.6
73 and 74 years	100.0	25.8	13.5	7.5	4.7	3.3	3.0	2.5	2.3	4.0	7.4	5.4	7.4	4.3	8.9
75 to 79 years	100.0	24.3	12.4	7.2	4.7	3.4	2.9	2.5	2.3	4.0	7.9	5.8	7.8	4.8	10.1
80 to 84 years	100.0	22.0	11.5	6.6	4.7	3.4	3.0	2.6	2.3	4.1	8.2	6.1	8.2	5.3	11.8
85 years and over	100.0	19.5	10.9	6.5	4.6	3.6	3.0	2.8	2.5	4.4	8.2	6.1	8.9	5.9	13.0
Men, 65 and over															
65 and 66 years	100.0	23.1	12.1	6.9	4.7	3.5	3.0	2.6	2.4	4.2	8.2	6.0	8.1	5.1	10.2
67 and 68 years	100.0	26.5	12.7	7.0	4.6	3.7	3.0	2.6	2.4	4.2	8.2	5.5	7.1	4.3	8.2
69 and 70 years	100.0	24.6	13.2	7.4	4.9	3.4	2.9	2.6	2.5	3.8	7.8	5.8	7.6	4.5	9.0
71 and 72 years	100.0	24.1	13.0	7.2	4.9	3.7	2.7	2.7	2.3	4.2	8.1	5.8	7.5	4.7	9.1
73 and 74 years	100.0	24.0	12.7	7.1	5.0	3.5	3.0	2.5	2.3	3.9	7.9	6.0	7.7	4.6	9.8
75 to 79 years	100.0	23.4	12.4	7.2	4.5	3.4	3.1	2.6	2.3	4.4	7.9	6.0	8.2	4.6	10.0
80 to 84 years	100.0	22.4	11.6	6.5	4.5	3.4	3.2	2.6	2.3	4.1	8.2	6.2	8.6	5.5	10.8
85 years and over	100.0	20.0	10.5	6.4	4.6	3.3	3.1	2.7	2.3	4.1	8.9	6.6	8.9	6.0	12.5
Women, 65 and over															
65 and 66 years	100.0	31.2	14.5	7.8	4.9	3.7	2.8	2.4	2.2	3.8	7.0	5.0	6.1	3.2	5.5
67 and 68 years	100.0	29.0	14.9	8.2	5.1	3.8	2.9	2.5	2.3	3.6	6.9	4.6	6.3	3.6	6.3
69 and 70 years	100.0	28.8	14.5	8.3	5.2	3.5	2.7	2.4	2.1	3.6	7.3	5.1	6.3	3.5	6.7
71 and 72 years	100.0	27.8	14.4	7.9	4.7	3.8	2.9	2.4	2.1	3.7	7.3	5.1	6.5	3.7	7.7
73 and 74 years	100.0	27.5	14.2	7.6	4.8	3.3	2.9	2.4	2.3	3.8	7.0	5.0	6.9	4.1	8.2
75 to 79 years	100.0	25.5	12.9	7.6	4.9	3.4	2.8	2.5	2.2	3.8	7.7	5.5	7.2	4.4	9.6
80 to 84 years	100.0	23.2	12.2	6.8	4.8	3.5	2.9	2.5	2.3	4.1	7.8	5.8	7.8	4.9	11.5
85 years and over	100.0	20.4	11.3	6.8	4.7	3.7	2.9	2.7	2.5	4.2	7.9	5.9	8.5	5.7	12.8
WHITE															
Total, 65 and over	100.0	25.1	13.0	7.3	4.8	3.5	2.9	2.6	2.3	4.0	7.7	5.6	7.4	4.5	9.3
65 and 66 years	100.0	29.2	13.7	7.5	4.8	3.7	2.9	2.4	2.3	4.0	7.5	5.2	6.4	3.7	6.7
67 and 68 years	100.0	27.1	14.3	7.8	4.9	3.6	2.9	2.6	2.4	3.7	7.3	5.1	6.8	4.0	7.4
69 and 70 years	100.0	26.7	13.9	7.8	5.1	3.6	2.7	2.6	2.2	3.8	7.7	5.3	6.8	4.0	7.7
71 and 72 years	100.0	26.3	13.7	7.6	4.9	3.6	2.9	2.5	2.2	3.8	7.5	5.4	7.0	4.0	8.6
73 and 74 years	100.0	25.8	13.5	7.5	4.6	3.3	3.0	2.5	2.2	4.0	7.4	5.4	7.4	4.3	9.0
75 to 79 years	100.0	24.2	12.4	7.1	4.7	3.4	3.0	2.6	2.2	4.0	8.0	5.8	7.8	4.8	10.1
80 to 84 years	100.0	21.8	11.5	6.6	4.7	3.4	3.0	2.6	2.3	4.1	8.3	6.1	8.2	5.3	12.0
85 years and over	100.0	19.5	10.9	6.5	4.7	3.5	3.0	2.7	2.4	4.5	8.2	6.2	8.8	5.9	13.1
Men, 65 and over															
65 and 66 years	100.0	26.5	12.8	7.1	4.6	3.7	3.0	2.5	2.4	4.2	8.1	5.5	7.0	4.3	8.2
67 and 68 years	100.0	24.8	13.3	7.3	4.9	3.4	2.9	2.6	2.5	3.8	7.7	5.8	7.5	4.5	8.9
69 and 70 years	100.0	24.1	13.0	7.2	4.9	3.8	2.7	2.7	2.4	4.2	8.0	5.7	7.5	4.7	9.2
71 and 72 years	100.0	24.2	12.8	7.1	5.1	3.5	2.9	2.5	2.3	3.9	7.8	5.9	7.7	4.5	9.9
73 and 74 years	100.0	23.4	12.5	7.3	4.4	3.2	3.1	2.6	2.3	4.4	7.9	6.0	8.2	4.7	10.1
75 to 79 years	100.0	22.4	11.6	6.4	4.5	3.4	3.1	2.6	2.3	4.1	8.2	6.1	8.7	5.5	10.8
80 to 84 years	100.0	20.0	10.4	6.4	4.6	3.3	3.1	2.7	2.3	4.1	9.0	6.6	8.8	6.0	12.6
85 years and over	100.0	17.7	10.3	6.0	4.5	3.4	3.2	2.9	2.4	4.8	8.8	6.6	9.3	6.3	13.6
Women, 65 and over															
65 and 66 years	100.0	31.3	14.5	7.8	4.9	3.7	2.8	2.3	2.2	3.8	7.0	5.0	6.0	3.2	5.5
67 and 68 years	100.0	28.9	15.0	8.2	5.0	3.8	2.9	2.6	2.3	3.6	6.9	4.6	6.4	3.6	6.2
69 and 70 years	100.0	28.7	14.5	8.3	5.2	3.5	2.7	2.4	2.1	3.6	7.4	5.0	6.3	3.5	6.7
71 and 72 years	100.0	27.9	14.4	7.9	4.7	3.7	2.9	2.5	2.1	3.7	7.3	5.0	6.5	3.7	7.7
73 and 74 years	100.0	27.4	14.2	7.6	4.8	3.3	2.9	2.4	2.2	3.8	7.0	5.0	6.9	4.0	8.3
75 to 79 years	100.0	25.4	12.9	7.6	4.9	3.3	2.8	2.5	2.2	3.9	7.8	5.5	7.2	4.4	9.6
80 to 84 years	100.0	23.0	12.2	6.7	4.8	3.5	2.9	2.5	2.3	4.1	7.9	5.8	7.8	4.9	11.6
85 years and over	100.0	20.5	11.3	6.8	4.8	3.6	2.9	2.6	2.5	4.3	7.9	6.0	8.4	5.7	12.8
ALL OTHER RACES															
Total, 65 and over	100.0	26.2	12.1	7.1	4.6	3.7	2.8	2.5	2.5	4.0	7.9	6.0	7.6	4.4	8.5
65 and 66 years	100.0	29.0	12.1	7.1	4.4	3.4	2.3	2.8	2.1	4.4	7.8	5.9	7.4	3.6	7.7
67 and 68 years	100.0	26.2	12.8	7.4	4.8	3.8	2.6	2.4	2.5	4.0	8.1	5.5	7.5	4.3	8.0
69 and 70 years	100.0	27.9	13.3	7.3	4.9	3.3	2.8	2.3	1.9	3.7	7.6	6.6	6.6	4.0	7.9
71 and 72 years	100.0	26.3	13.1	6.5	4.5	4.0	3.1	2.0	2.7	3.7	8.5	6.3	6.9	4.4	8.0
73 and 74 years	100.0	26.7	11.9	6.8	4.8	3.8	3.3	2.5	2.9	4.3	7.8	5.4	7.2	4.6	8.0
75 to 79 years	100.0	25.9	11.6	7.9	4.6	3.7	2.5	2.5	2.6	3.8	7.3	6.1	7.7	4.9	9.1
80 to 84 years	100.0	24.8	11.7	6.9	4.5	3.4	3.3	3.0	2.8	4.0	7.7	6.5	8.0	4.5	8.8
85 years and over	100.0	20.8	9.9	6.6	4.5	4.5	2.9	2.5	3.0	4.6	9.2	5.7	10.0	5.2	10.8
Men, 65 and over															
65 and 66 years	100.0	22.7	11.2	6.9	4.2	3.7	3.2	2.5	2.5	4.3	8.7	6.8	8.6	5.1	9.7
67 and 68 years	100.0	25.7	11.3	6.6	4.3	3.4	2.5	2.0	1.8	4.8	9.3	6.1	8.3	4.7	9.2
69 and 70 years	100.0	21.9	11.9	7.4	4.3	3.2	2.3	2.9	2.4	4.1	9.3	6.8	9.0	4.8	9.6
71 and 72 years	100.0	24.6	12.8	6.8	4.6	3.3	3.3	2.2	2.0	4.3	8.4	7.5	7.2	4.4	8.5
73 and 74 years	100.0	23.1	10.9	6.0	3.6	4.1	4.1	2.5	3.1	4.0	8.9	7.3	7.7	5.2	9.6
75 to 79 years	100.0	23.8	10.2	6.4	5.0	4.8	3.7	2.9	2.0	5.5	8.5	5.8	8.2	4.2	9.0
80 to 84 years	100.0	21.8	10.5	7.8	4.2	3.7	3.3	2.4	2.6	3.9	7.8	7.1	8.0	6.3	10.4
85 years and over	100.0	20.5	11.4	6.6	3.7	3.5	3.7	3.0	3.1	3.9	8.2	7.1	9.6	5.0	10.6
Women, 65 and over															
65 and 66 years	100.0	28.8	12.8	7.3	4.9	3.7	2.6	2.5	2.5	3.8	7.3	5.4	6.8	3.9	7.6
67 and 68 years	100.0	32.0	12.8	7.5	4.4	3.5	2.2	3.4	2.3	4.0	6.6	5.8	6.5	2.6	6.4
69 and 70 years	100.0	29.9	13.6	7.4	5.3	4.3	2.9	1.9	2.5	3.9	7.1	4.4	6.2	3.9	6.7
71 and 72 years	100.0	30.6	13.6	7.6	5.2	3.2	2.3	2.4	1.7	3.3	7.0	5.8	6.1	3.7	7.4
73 and 74 years	100.0	28.7	14.8	6.8	5.1	3.9	2.4	1.7	2.4	3.5	8.2	5.6	6.3	3.8	6.8
75 to 79															

Table 1.16 PERSONS SERVED BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF AMOUNTS REIMBURSED—Con.

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Age, race, and sex	All persons served	Percent of persons for whom reimbursement was:													
		Less than \$50	\$50-99	\$100-149	\$150-199	\$200-249	\$250-299	\$300-349	\$350-399	\$400-499	\$500-749	\$750-999	\$1,000-1,499	\$1,500-1,999	\$2,000 or more
Hospital insurance															
ALL PERSONS															
Total, 65 and over	100.0	5.3	4.4	5.1	5.3	5.4	5.0	4.6	4.1	7.4	13.6	9.2	11.5	6.7	12.4
65 and 66 years	100.0	5.6	5.2	6.0	6.3	6.1	5.4	5.1	4.7	8.1	14.0	8.9	10.0	5.3	9.4
67 and 68 years	100.0	6.0	4.9	5.6	6.0	6.0	5.5	5.0	4.5	7.5	13.3	9.4	10.8	5.6	9.8
69 and 70 years	100.0	5.9	4.8	5.3	5.7	5.9	5.1	5.0	4.3	7.5	14.3	9.0	10.9	5.6	10.6
71 and 72 years	100.0	5.6	4.5	5.5	5.5	5.6	5.2	4.6	4.2	7.7	13.7	9.4	11.0	6.2	11.5
73 and 74 years	100.0	5.4	4.2	5.3	5.2	5.5	5.2	4.6	4.1	7.5	13.9	9.2	11.4	6.4	12.1
75 to 79 years	100.0	5.1	4.1	4.6	5.0	5.2	5.1	4.5	4.0	7.3	13.7	9.2	12.0	7.2	13.1
80 to 84 years	100.0	4.9	4.1	4.5	4.9	4.9	4.4	4.2	3.8	6.9	13.2	9.4	12.3	7.6	15.0
85 years and over	100.0	4.6	4.3	4.6	4.5	4.4	4.3	3.9	3.7	6.7	12.2	9.3	13.0	8.7	15.8
Men, 65 and over															
65 and 66 years	100.0	5.4	4.6	5.1	5.2	5.4	5.0	4.5	4.1	7.4	13.5	9.4	11.7	6.8	12.1
67 and 68 years	100.0	5.2	5.1	5.7	5.9	6.0	5.3	5.0	4.5	8.4	13.2	9.1	10.5	5.7	10.4
69 and 70 years	100.0	5.7	5.0	5.5	5.7	5.7	5.3	4.8	4.4	7.2	13.5	9.8	10.7	6.2	10.6
71 and 72 years	100.0	5.8	4.9	5.2	5.8	5.6	4.9	5.2	4.2	7.1	14.1	9.1	11.0	6.3	10.8
73 and 74 years	100.0	5.9	4.8	5.4	5.4	5.6	4.9	4.4	4.3	7.3	13.4	9.0	11.6	6.5	11.5
75 to 79 years	100.0	5.4	4.3	5.3	5.1	5.6	5.0	4.5	4.1	7.8	13.7	9.6	11.5	6.3	11.9
80 to 84 years	100.0	5.3	4.2	4.5	4.9	5.1	5.2	4.4	4.0	7.3	13.6	9.3	12.4	7.2	12.6
85 years and over	100.0	5.3	4.1	4.7	4.7	4.8	4.6	4.0	3.9	6.9	13.3	9.3	12.5	7.5	14.2
Women, 65 and over															
65 and 66 years	100.0	5.3	4.3	5.1	5.4	5.4	5.0	4.7	4.2	7.4	13.6	9.1	11.4	6.6	12.6
67 and 68 years	100.0	6.0	5.2	6.3	6.6	6.2	5.5	5.2	4.9	7.9	14.8	8.8	9.5	4.9	8.3
69 and 70 years	100.0	6.3	4.9	5.7	6.4	6.3	5.6	5.2	4.6	7.8	13.2	9.0	10.9	5.1	9.1
71 and 72 years	100.0	6.0	4.6	5.5	5.7	6.1	5.3	4.9	4.5	7.9	14.6	9.0	10.9	5.0	10.3
73 and 74 years	100.0	5.3	4.1	5.5	5.6	5.6	5.4	4.7	4.0	8.1	13.9	9.7	10.6	5.9	11.5
75 to 79 years	100.0	5.3	4.2	5.4	5.2	5.4	5.4	4.7	4.2	7.3	14.0	8.9	11.3	6.4	12.2
80 to 84 years	100.0	4.9	4.0	4.7	5.0	5.3	5.0	4.5	4.1	7.2	13.8	9.2	11.6	7.1	13.5
85 years and over	100.0	4.6	4.0	4.3	5.1	4.9	4.3	4.4	3.7	6.9	13.1	9.5	12.1	7.6	15.5
WHITE															
Total, 65 and over	100.0	5.2	4.5	5.1	5.3	5.4	5.0	4.6	4.2	7.4	13.6	9.2	11.5	6.6	12.3
65 and 66 years	100.0	5.6	5.2	6.1	6.3	6.1	5.4	5.1	4.7	8.1	14.0	9.0	10.0	5.2	9.2
67 and 68 years	100.0	5.8	5.0	5.7	6.2	6.1	5.5	5.0	4.5	7.5	13.3	9.4	10.7	5.6	9.7
69 and 70 years	100.0	5.7	4.8	5.4	5.8	6.0	5.2	5.1	4.4	7.5	14.2	9.0	11.0	5.6	10.5
71 and 72 years	100.0	5.6	4.5	5.5	5.5	5.6	5.2	4.6	4.2	7.7	13.7	9.3	11.0	6.2	11.4
73 and 74 years	100.0	5.3	4.2	5.3	5.1	5.5	5.3	4.6	4.1	7.5	13.9	9.3	11.4	6.4	12.1
75 to 79 years	100.0	5.0	4.1	4.6	4.9	5.2	5.1	4.5	4.0	7.3	13.8	9.2	11.9	7.2	13.1
80 to 84 years	100.0	4.8	4.1	4.4	5.0	4.9	4.3	4.2	3.9	6.9	13.1	9.3	12.4	7.6	15.1
85 years and over	100.0	4.6	4.3	4.6	4.4	4.3	4.2	3.9	3.7	6.7	12.2	9.3	13.0	8.8	15.8
Men, 65 and over															
65 and 66 years	100.0	5.3	4.6	5.1	5.2	5.4	5.0	4.6	4.1	7.4	13.4	9.3	11.6	6.8	12.1
67 and 68 years	100.0	5.2	5.2	5.8	5.8	6.1	5.4	5.0	4.6	8.4	13.0	9.1	10.5	5.6	10.3
69 and 70 years	100.0	5.5	5.1	5.6	5.8	5.8	5.4	4.8	4.3	7.2	13.2	9.8	10.6	6.3	10.5
71 and 72 years	100.0	5.6	5.0	5.3	5.8	5.6	5.0	5.3	4.2	7.0	13.8	9.0	11.1	6.4	10.8
73 and 74 years	100.0	6.0	4.8	5.5	5.4	5.6	4.9	4.5	4.3	7.3	13.3	9.0	11.5	6.6	11.4
75 to 79 years	100.0	5.3	4.2	5.3	5.0	5.6	5.0	4.4	4.0	7.8	13.8	9.6	11.6	6.4	12.0
80 to 84 years	100.0	5.2	4.2	4.5	4.8	5.1	5.2	4.5	4.0	7.3	13.7	9.4	12.3	7.2	12.6
85 years and over	100.0	5.3	4.1	4.7	4.8	4.8	4.5	4.0	4.0	7.0	13.3	9.2	12.5	7.7	14.3
Women, 65 and over															
65 and 66 years	100.0	4.4	4.7	4.8	4.4	4.6	4.3	3.7	3.7	7.0	12.7	9.8	12.5	8.4	14.8
67 and 68 years	100.0	5.2	4.3	5.1	5.4	5.5	5.0	4.7	4.2	7.4	13.7	9.1	11.4	6.5	12.5
69 and 70 years	100.0	5.9	5.2	6.4	6.7	6.1	5.5	5.2	4.9	7.8	14.8	8.8	9.4	4.8	8.2
71 and 72 years	100.0	6.0	4.8	5.8	6.5	6.4	5.5	5.2	4.7	7.8	13.3	9.1	10.9	5.0	9.0
73 and 74 years	100.0	5.8	4.6	5.6	5.8	6.3	5.3	4.9	4.5	7.9	14.6	8.9	10.8	4.8	10.2
75 to 79 years	100.0	5.2	4.2	5.6	5.6	5.7	5.4	4.8	4.1	8.1	14.0	9.6	10.6	5.8	11.3
80 to 84 years	100.0	5.3	4.2	5.4	5.1	5.4	5.5	4.7	4.2	7.3	14.0	9.0	11.3	6.4	12.2
85 years and over	100.0	4.8	4.0	4.7	5.0	5.3	5.1	4.5	4.1	7.3	13.9	9.1	11.6	7.1	13.5
ALL OTHER RACES															
Total, 65 and over	100.0	6.8	4.4	4.8	5.3	5.1	5.0	4.4	3.9	7.5	14.0	9.7	11.1	6.4	11.5
65 and 66 years	100.0	6.8	4.1	4.5	5.7	5.5	5.2	5.0	3.9	8.5	14.9	9.0	10.0	5.7	11.2
67 and 68 years	100.0	7.9	4.7	4.8	4.7	5.1	4.7	4.9	4.3	7.3	14.8	9.3	10.9	5.8	11.0
69 and 70 years	100.0	8.1	4.6	4.2	4.8	4.8	4.7	4.1	4.4	7.3	15.7	9.6	10.1	6.3	11.1
71 and 72 years	100.0	6.0	4.0	4.3	6.0	4.9	5.0	4.1	3.8	8.7	14.2	10.3	11.3	5.7	11.7
73 and 74 years	100.0	6.5	4.8	5.1	6.6	5.4	5.1	4.9	3.9	7.5	13.4	8.1	11.3	6.0	11.3
75 to 79 years	100.0	6.5	4.4	5.0	5.4	5.0	4.6	3.9	3.9	7.2	12.8	10.1	12.3	6.8	11.9
80 to 84 years	100.0	6.9	4.8	5.0	4.6	5.4	5.8	4.2	3.4	6.2	14.4	10.7	10.3	6.5	11.7
85 years and over	100.0	5.7	4.1	5.4	5.0	4.9	5.1	4.2	3.7	7.4	12.6	9.8	12.2	8.3	11.6
Men, 65 and over															
65 and 66 years	100.0	6.4	4.9	4.7	5.0	5.1	4.7	4.2	4.2	7.2	14.3	9.9	11.7	6.1	11.7
67 and 68 years	100.0	6.6	4.5	4.1	6.6	4.6	4.0	4.6	3.9	8.6	14.3	9.8	9.9	6.6	12.0
69 and 70 years	100.0	6.7	4.6	4.2	4.0	4.7	3.9	4.7	4.6	6.6	16.5	10.6	12.1	5.5	11.3
71 and 72 years	100.0	7.6	4.7	4.1	5.1	5.7	4.3	4.1	4.4	7.2	16.7	9.8	8.9	5.9	11.3
73 and 74 years	100.0	5.6	5.0	4.2	5.5	5.0	5.6	3.8	4.8	7.4	14.5	8.8	12.0	4.8	12.9
75 to 79 years	100.0	6.6	5.4	5.6	5.6	5.6	4.7	5.7	4.1	8.1	12.7	8.4	11.1	5.2	11.3
80 to 84 years	100.0	6.4	4.7	5.0	5.9	4.7	4.6	3.3	4.1	7.2	12.6	9.6	13.5	7.1	11.4
85 years and over	100.0	6.5	5.6	5.0	3.5	5.0	6.2	4.2	3.9	5.0	13.4	11.4	11.4	6.1	12.6
Women, 65 and over															
65 and 66 years	100.0	7.2	4.0	4.9	5.6	5.2	5.3	4.6	3.7	7.8	13.8	9.5	10.6	6.7	11.2
67 and 68 years	100.0	7.1	3.7	4.9	4.8	6.3	6.6	5.5	3.9	8.3	15.5	8.2	10.2	4.7	10.3
69 and 70 years	100.0	9.2	4.7	5.5	5.4	5.5	5.5	5.1	4.0	8.0	13.0	7.9	9.6	6.0	10.7
71 and 72 years	100.0	8.6	4.6	4.2	4.4	3.9	5.2	4.0	4.4	7.5	14.6	9.5	11.5	6.7	10.9
73 and 74 years	100.0	6.3	3.1	4.3	6.6	4.9	4.5	4.3	2.8	9.9	13.8	11.6</			

Table 1.16 PERSONS SERVED BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF AMOUNTS REIMBURSED—Con.

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Age, race, and sex	All persons served	Percent of persons for whom reimbursement was:													
		Less than \$50	\$50-99	\$100-149	\$150-199	\$200-249	\$250-299	\$300-349	\$350-399	\$400-499	\$500-749	\$750-999	\$1,000-1,499	\$1,500-1,999	\$2,000 or more
Supplementary medical insurance															
ALL PERSONS															
Total, 65 and over	100.0	31.7	18.6	11.3	7.5	5.3	4.1	3.4	2.9	4.3	5.9	2.5	1.7	0.5	0.2
65 and 66 years	100.0	35.5	18.7	11.0	6.9	5.0	3.7	3.1	2.6	3.9	5.1	2.1	1.6	0.5	0.3
67 and 68 years	100.0	32.9	19.2	11.2	7.3	5.2	3.8	3.2	2.8	3.9	5.6	2.4	1.7	0.5	0.3
69 and 70 years	100.0	32.5	18.8	11.6	7.3	5.3	3.9	3.1	2.7	4.3	5.7	2.4	1.6	0.5	0.3
71 and 72 years	100.0	32.1	18.7	11.2	7.4	5.4	4.0	3.3	2.9	4.1	5.8	2.5	1.8	0.5	0.3
73 and 74 years	100.0	31.7	18.9	11.3	7.3	5.2	4.1	3.3	2.8	4.5	5.8	2.7	1.8	0.6	0.2
75 to 79 years	100.0	30.8	18.1	11.3	7.6	5.4	4.2	3.6	3.0	4.5	6.3	2.6	1.8	0.5	0.2
80 to 84 years	100.0	29.6	18.3	11.5	7.8	5.5	4.5	3.6	3.1	4.6	6.3	2.7	1.8	0.4	0.2
85 years and over	100.0	28.3	18.4	11.7	8.2	5.9	4.7	3.8	3.1	4.7	6.3	2.7	1.8	0.4	0.2
Men, 65 and over															
65 and 66 years	100.0	30.2	17.8	10.9	7.4	5.4	4.3	3.5	3.1	4.7	6.6	3.0	2.1	0.6	0.3
67 and 68 years	100.0	33.5	17.8	10.7	7.0	5.3	4.0	3.1	2.7	4.4	5.9	2.6	2.1	0.6	0.3
69 and 70 years	100.0	31.1	18.4	10.8	7.4	5.2	4.0	3.4	3.1	4.1	6.5	2.9	2.2	0.6	0.4
71 and 72 years	100.0	30.6	18.1	11.1	7.2	5.6	4.1	3.2	2.9	4.8	6.4	2.9	2.0	0.7	0.4
73 and 74 years	100.0	30.3	18.0	10.8	7.5	5.4	4.1	3.5	3.3	4.3	6.7	3.0	2.2	0.6	0.4
75 to 79 years	100.0	30.0	18.1	11.0	7.4	5.3	4.2	3.4	3.0	5.0	6.2	3.1	2.2	0.8	0.3
80 to 84 years	100.0	29.5	17.4	10.8	7.3	5.4	4.4	3.8	3.2	4.9	7.1	3.1	2.1	0.6	0.3
85 years and over	100.0	28.5	17.2	11.2	7.9	5.4	4.6	3.8	3.4	5.0	7.1	3.0	2.1	0.4	0.3
Women, 65 and over															
65 and 66 years	100.0	37.1	19.4	11.3	6.9	4.7	3.5	3.0	2.5	3.5	4.5	1.7	1.2	0.4	0.2
67 and 68 years	100.0	34.2	19.8	11.6	7.2	5.2	3.7	3.0	2.6	3.8	4.9	2.1	1.3	0.4	0.2
69 and 70 years	100.0	33.8	19.3	12.0	7.4	5.1	3.8	3.0	2.5	4.0	5.1	2.0	1.4	0.3	0.2
71 and 72 years	100.0	33.4	19.3	11.5	7.3	5.3	3.9	3.2	2.5	3.9	5.2	2.2	1.5	0.4	0.2
73 and 74 years	100.0	32.9	19.4	11.5	7.2	5.1	4.0	3.3	2.7	4.1	5.4	2.4	1.4	0.4	0.2
75 to 79 years	100.0	31.7	18.6	11.6	7.7	5.4	4.1	3.5	2.9	4.2	5.8	2.3	1.5	0.4	0.2
80 to 84 years	100.0	30.3	19.0	11.7	7.7	5.5	4.4	3.5	2.9	4.4	5.9	2.5	1.6	0.3	0.2
85 years and over	100.0	28.5	18.4	12.0	8.1	5.9	4.7	3.8	3.2	4.5	6.1	2.7	1.7	0.3	0.2
WHITE															
Total, 65 and over	100.0	31.5	18.6	11.3	7.5	5.3	4.1	3.4	2.9	4.4	5.9	2.6	1.8	0.5	0.2
65 and 66 years	100.0	35.3	18.7	11.0	7.0	5.0	3.7	3.0	2.6	4.0	5.2	2.1	1.6	0.5	0.3
67 and 68 years	100.0	32.8	19.2	11.2	7.3	5.2	3.8	3.1	2.8	4.0	5.6	2.5	1.7	0.5	0.3
69 and 70 years	100.0	32.3	18.8	11.7	7.3	5.3	3.9	3.1	2.7	4.3	5.8	2.4	1.6	0.5	0.3
71 and 72 years	100.0	32.0	18.6	11.2	7.4	5.4	4.0	3.3	2.9	4.1	5.8	2.6	1.8	0.5	0.3
73 and 74 years	100.0	31.5	18.9	11.3	7.3	5.1	4.1	3.4	2.8	4.5	5.7	2.7	1.8	0.6	0.2
75 to 79 years	100.0	30.6	18.2	11.2	7.6	5.4	4.2	3.6	3.0	4.5	6.4	2.6	1.8	0.5	0.2
80 to 84 years	100.0	29.4	18.3	11.5	7.8	5.5	4.5	3.6	3.2	4.6	6.4	2.7	1.8	0.4	0.2
85 years and over	100.0	28.0	18.3	11.6	8.3	5.8	4.7	3.8	3.1	4.8	6.3	2.7	1.8	0.4	0.2
Men, 65 and over															
65 and 66 years	100.0	30.0	17.9	10.9	7.4	5.4	4.2	3.5	3.1	4.8	6.6	3.0	2.2	0.6	0.3
67 and 68 years	100.0	33.1	17.9	10.6	7.0	5.3	4.0	3.1	2.8	4.4	5.9	2.7	2.1	0.6	0.3
69 and 70 years	100.0	31.1	18.4	10.6	7.4	5.2	4.0	3.3	3.2	4.2	6.5	2.9	2.2	0.6	0.4
71 and 72 years	100.0	30.3	18.0	11.1	7.1	5.6	4.1	3.2	2.9	4.9	6.5	3.0	2.0	0.7	0.4
73 and 74 years	100.0	30.1	18.0	10.9	7.5	5.4	4.0	3.4	3.4	4.4	6.6	3.0	2.2	0.7	0.4
75 to 79 years	100.0	29.8	18.1	11.0	7.4	5.2	4.3	3.5	3.0	5.0	6.3	3.2	2.3	0.8	0.3
80 to 84 years	100.0	29.4	17.4	10.7	7.3	5.4	4.4	3.8	3.2	5.0	7.1	3.1	2.2	0.6	0.3
85 years and over	100.0	28.3	17.2	11.3	7.8	5.4	4.6	3.8	3.4	5.0	7.2	3.0	2.2	0.4	0.3
Women, 65 and over															
65 and 66 years	100.0	37.0	19.3	11.3	6.9	4.7	3.6	3.0	2.5	3.6	4.6	1.7	1.2	0.4	0.2
67 and 68 years	100.0	34.1	19.8	11.6	7.2	5.2	3.7	3.0	2.6	3.8	5.0	2.1	1.4	0.4	0.2
69 and 70 years	100.0	33.7	19.3	12.1	7.4	5.1	3.8	3.1	2.5	3.9	5.2	2.0	1.3	0.4	0.2
71 and 72 years	100.0	33.4	19.1	11.4	7.3	5.4	3.9	3.3	2.6	3.9	5.3	2.3	1.5	0.4	0.2
73 and 74 years	100.0	32.7	19.4	11.5	7.2	5.1	4.0	3.3	2.7	4.1	5.4	2.4	1.5	0.4	0.2
75 to 79 years	100.0	31.4	18.7	11.6	7.8	5.4	4.1	3.5	2.9	4.3	5.9	2.3	1.6	0.4	0.2
80 to 84 years	100.0	30.1	19.0	11.7	7.8	5.6	4.4	3.5	3.0	4.3	5.9	2.5	1.6	0.3	0.2
85 years and over	100.0	28.4	18.3	12.0	8.3	5.9	4.8	3.8	3.1	4.6	6.1	2.7	1.7	0.3	0.2
ALL OTHER RACES															
Total, 65 and over	100.0	35.4	18.8	11.5	7.3	5.0	3.9	3.1	2.5	3.6	5.0	2.1	1.3	0.3	0.2
65 and 66 years	100.0	39.5	17.9	11.9	6.4	4.1	3.6	3.0	2.3	3.1	4.3	2.1	1.1	0.4	0.3
67 and 68 years	100.0	33.9	19.6	11.5	7.6	5.3	3.9	3.4	2.3	3.5	4.8	2.1	1.7	0.3	0.2
69 and 70 years	100.0	36.0	19.4	10.7	8.2	5.2	3.6	2.5	2.4	4.2	3.9	1.9	1.4	0.4	0.2
71 and 72 years	100.0	34.9	20.3	10.6	7.6	4.8	4.3	3.1	2.3	3.2	5.3	1.7	1.6	0.1	0.1
73 and 74 years	100.0	35.6	18.5	10.5	6.9	5.6	3.9	2.8	2.6	4.1	6.1	1.8	1.2	0.3	0.1
75 to 79 years	100.0	34.9	17.3	12.1	6.8	5.3	3.8	3.9	3.2	3.3	5.4	2.3	1.1	0.4	0.1
80 to 84 years	100.0	35.3	18.9	11.7	7.3	4.8	4.2	3.3	2.1	3.8	4.6	2.7	1.1	0.1	0.2
85 years and over	100.0	32.6	19.2	13.0	7.7	5.0	4.0	2.4	2.7	3.6	5.8	2.5	1.1	0.2	0.1
Men, 65 and over															
65 and 66 years	100.0	33.2	18.0	11.4	7.2	5.1	4.4	3.6	2.6	3.8	5.8	2.6	1.6	0.3	0.2
67 and 68 years	100.0	38.0	15.9	12.0	6.1	3.3	4.1	4.0	2.6	4.0	5.1	2.7	1.1	0.6	0.5
69 and 70 years	100.0	30.9	19.0	11.9	7.4	5.0	4.3	4.3	2.6	3.6	5.8	2.5	2.5	—	0.2
71 and 72 years	100.0	34.8	20.4	11.4	8.1	5.1	3.4	2.0	2.4	3.8	4.0	2.3	1.5	0.4	0.3
73 and 74 years	100.0	33.5	17.8	8.5	7.6	4.8	5.2	4.4	2.6	3.4	7.2	2.3	2.2	0.3	0.2
75 to 79 years	100.0	34.0	18.4	11.0	6.7	6.4	3.8	3.1	2.6	4.0	5.7	2.5	1.1	0.4	0.2
80 to 84 years	100.0	31.0	16.9	12.0	6.7	5.5	5.0	4.5	3.3	3.6	6.8	2.9	1.1	0.6	0.1
85 years and over	100.0	32.0	18.1	10.8	8.2	5.3	4.9	3.6	2.5	4.3	5.5	3.1	1.6	0.1	0.2
Women, 65 and over															
65 and 66 years	100.0	40.7	19.5	11.9	6.6	4.8	3.2	2.2	2.1	2.4	3.6	1.6	1.0	0.2	0.1
67 and 68 years	100.0	36.4	20.1	11.2	7.7	5.5	3.5	2.6	2.1	3.4	3.9	1.8	1.0	0.6	0.1
69 and 70 years	100.0	36.9	18.6	10.1	8.3	5.3	3.7	2.9	2.4	4.6	3.8	1.6	1.3	0.3	0.2
71 and 72 years	100.0	35.9	22.0	12.0	7.6	4.8	3.7	2.2	2.1	3.2	3.9	1.4	1.2	—	0.1
73 and 74 years	100.0	36.6	18.6	10.1	7.1	5.1	3.9	2.6	2.6	4.1	6.4</				



Other Data Sources on the Medicare Program

The *Health Insurance Statistics* series is designed to present current, quick-release data from the Medicare program. Two report series are issued in this format:

The *Health Insurance* (HI) series has included numerous releases since 1967. Issues released prior to 1970 are out of print, but available in many libraries.

The *Current Medicare Survey* (CMS) series, based on data from the continuing Current Medicare Survey, has also included numerous releases since 1967. These issues are available in most libraries.

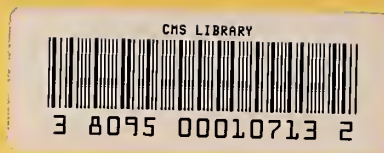
Further releases in the HI and CMS series may be obtained upon request to the Publications Staff, Office of Research and Statistics, Social Security Administration, Room 1120, Universal North Bldg., 1875 Connecticut Avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20009.

The *Social Security Bulletin*, published monthly, presents authoritative articles and analyses of medical care expenditures, prices, and utilization as well as current operating statistics from the Medicare program. The *Annual Statistical Supplement* to the *Bulletin* includes summary data on trust funds, services, claims, enrollment, average charges and participating providers of service under Medicare. The *Bulletin*, including the *Supplement*, is available in most libraries and by subscription at \$7 a year from the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402.

The *Research and Statistics Note* series reports on-going research, preliminary findings or provides addenda to material already published on the old-age, survivors, disability, and health insurance program. Designed to get information quickly into the hands of users, the series includes data on medical care prices, outlays, and expenditures. The series is available in many libraries. Future releases may be obtained upon request to the Publications Staff, Office of Research and Statistics, Social Security Administration, Room 1120, Universal North Bldg., 1875 Connecticut Avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20009.

U.S. Department of
HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
Social Security Administration
Washington, D.C. 20201

OFFICIAL BUSINESS
PENALTY FOR PRIVATE USE, \$300



POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF H.E.W.
HEW 397

